EXHIBT E

HOWLETT v. CITY OF WARREN, ET AL. GREGORY MURRAY

III

August 6, 2018

Prepared for you by



Bingham Farms/Southfield • Grand Rapids
Ann Arbor • Detroit • Flint • Jackson • Lansing • Mt. Clemens • Saginaw • Troy

	Page 396			Page 398
1	IN THE DISTRICT COURT OF THE UNITED STATES	1	ETHAN VINSON	
2	FOR THE EASTERN DISTRICT OF MICHIGAN	2	City of Warren, City Attorney	
3	SOUTHERN DIVISION	3	1 City Square	
4		4	Suite 400	
5	DESHEILA C. HOWLETT,	5	Warren, Michigan 48093	
6	Plaintiff,	6	586.574.4671	
7	vs. Case No. 17-11260	7	evinson@cityofwarren.org	
8	Hon. Terence G. Berg	8	Appearing on behalf of the Defend	ants.
9	Mag. R. Steven Whalen	9		
10	CITY OF WARREN; COMMISSIONER	10	RAECHEL M. BADALAMENTI	
11	JERE GREEN, acting in his	11	Kirk, Huth, Lange & Badalamenti, PLC	
12	individual capacity; LT. LAWRENCE	12	19500 Hall Road	
13	GARDNER; SHAWN JOHNSON; DAWN McLANE;	13	Suite 100	
14	BARBARA BEYER; ANWAR KHAN; DARRIN	14	Clinton Township, Michigan 48038	
15	LABIN; WILLIAM ROSS; KEVIN BARNHILL;	15	586.412.4900	
16	PAUL HOUTOS; SCOTT TAYLOR,	16	rbadalamenti@khlblaw.com	
17	Defendants.	17	Appearing on behalf of the Non-Pa	arty Defendants.
18		18		
19	The Continued Deposition of	19	JONATHAN R. MARKO	
20	GREGORY MURRAY, Volume III,	20	Ernst & Marko Law, PLC	
21	Taken at 645 Griswold Street, Suite 4100,	21	645 Griswold Street, Suite 4100	
22	Detroit, Michigan,	22	Detroit, Michigan 48226	
23	Commencing at 10:26 a.m.,	23	313.965.5555	
24	Monday, August 6, 2018,	24	jon@ernstmarkolaw.com	_
25	Before Kathryn L. Janes, CSR-3442, RMR, RPR.	25	Appearing on behalf of the Witnes	S.
	Page 397			Page 399
1	APPEARANCES:	1	TABLE OF CONTEN	ITS
2	LEONARD MUNGO	2		
3	The Mungo Law Firm, PLC	3	WITNESS	PAGE
4	333 West Fort Street	4	GREGORY MURRAY	
5	Suite 1500	5		
6	Detroit, Michigan 48226		CONTRAILIED EVANATAIATTONI	
v	Denoity File ligari Tobbe	6	CONTINUED EXAMINATION	
7	313.963.0407	7	BY MR. ACHO:	401
		-		
7	313.963.0407	7 8 9	BY MR. ACHO:	401 517
7 8	313.963.0407 caseaction@mungoatlaw.com, mungol16@msn.com	7 8 9 10	BY MR. ACHO: EXAMINATION BY MR. MUNGO:	
7 8 9	313.963.0407 caseaction@mungoatlaw.com, mungol16@msn.com Appearing on behalf of the Plaintiff. RONALD G. ACHO	7 8 9 10 11	BY MR. ACHO: EXAMINATION	
7 8 9 10	313.963.0407 caseaction@mungoatlaw.com, mungol16@msn.com Appearing on behalf of the Plaintiff. RONALD G. ACHO Cummings, McClorey, Davis & Acho, PLC	7 8 9 10 11 12	BY MR. ACHO: EXAMINATION BY MR. MUNGO: EXHIBITS	517
7 8 9 10 11	313.963.0407 caseaction@mungoatlaw.com, mungol16@msn.com Appearing on behalf of the Plaintiff. RONALD G. ACHO	7 8 9 10 11 12 13	BY MR. ACHO: EXAMINATION BY MR. MUNGO: EXHIBITS	517 PAGE
7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 313.963.0407 caseaction@mungoatlaw.com, mungol16@msn.com Appearing on behalf of the Plaintiff. RONALD G. ACHO Cummings, McClorey, Davis & Acho, PLC 17436 College Parkway 3rd Floor 	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	BY MR. ACHO: EXAMINATION BY MR. MUNGO: EXHIBITS	517 PAGE
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	313.963.0407 caseaction@mungoatlaw.com, mungol16@msn.com Appearing on behalf of the Plaintiff. RONALD G. ACHO Cummings, McClorey, Davis & Acho, PLC 17436 College Parkway 3rd Floor Livonia, Michigan 48152	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	BY MR. ACHO: EXAMINATION BY MR. MUNGO: EXHIBITS EXHIBIT (Exhibits attached to transcrip	517 PAGE
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	313.963.0407 caseaction@mungoatlaw.com, mungol16@msn.com Appearing on behalf of the Plaintiff. RONALD G. ACHO Cummings, McClorey, Davis & Acho, PLC 17436 College Parkway 3rd Floor Livonia, Michigan 48152 734.261.2400	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	BY MR. ACHO: EXAMINATION BY MR. MUNGO: EXHIBITS EXHIBIT (Exhibits attached to transcrip DEPOSITION EXHIBIT 1	517 PAGE pt.) 488
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	313.963.0407 caseaction@mungoatlaw.com, mungol16@msn.com Appearing on behalf of the Plaintiff. RONALD G. ACHO Cummings, McClorey, Davis & Acho, PLC 17436 College Parkway 3rd Floor Livonia, Michigan 48152 734.261.2400 racho@cmda-law.com	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	BY MR. ACHO: EXAMINATION BY MR. MUNGO: EXHIBITS EXHIBIT (Exhibits attached to transcrip DEPOSITION EXHIBIT 1 DEPOSITION EXHIBIT 2	517 PAGE pt.) 488 492
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	313.963.0407 caseaction@mungoatlaw.com, mungol16@msn.com Appearing on behalf of the Plaintiff. RONALD G. ACHO Cummings, McClorey, Davis & Acho, PLC 17436 College Parkway 3rd Floor Livonia, Michigan 48152 734.261.2400	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	BY MR. ACHO: EXAMINATION BY MR. MUNGO: EXHIBITS EXHIBIT (Exhibits attached to transcrip DEPOSITION EXHIBIT 1 DEPOSITION EXHIBIT 2 DEPOSITION EXHIBIT 3	517 PAGE pt.) 488 492 495
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	313.963.0407 caseaction@mungoatlaw.com, mungol16@msn.com Appearing on behalf of the Plaintiff. RONALD G. ACHO Cummings, McClorey, Davis & Acho, PLC 17436 College Parkway 3rd Floor Livonia, Michigan 48152 734.261.2400 racho@cmda-law.com	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	BY MR. ACHO: EXAMINATION BY MR. MUNGO: EXHIBITS EXHIBIT (Exhibits attached to transcrip DEPOSITION EXHIBIT 1 DEPOSITION EXHIBIT 2 DEPOSITION EXHIBIT 3 DEPOSITION EXHIBIT 4	517 PAGE pt.) 488 492 495 508
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	313.963.0407 caseaction@mungoatlaw.com, mungol16@msn.com Appearing on behalf of the Plaintiff. RONALD G. ACHO Cummings, McClorey, Davis & Acho, PLC 17436 College Parkway 3rd Floor Livonia, Michigan 48152 734.261.2400 racho@cmda-law.com	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	BY MR. ACHO: EXAMINATION BY MR. MUNGO: EXHIBITS EXHIBIT (Exhibits attached to transcrip DEPOSITION EXHIBIT 1 DEPOSITION EXHIBIT 2 DEPOSITION EXHIBIT 3 DEPOSITION EXHIBIT 4 DEPOSITION EXHIBIT 5	517 PAGE t.) 488 492 495 508 511
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	313.963.0407 caseaction@mungoatlaw.com, mungol16@msn.com Appearing on behalf of the Plaintiff. RONALD G. ACHO Cummings, McClorey, Davis & Acho, PLC 17436 College Parkway 3rd Floor Livonia, Michigan 48152 734.261.2400 racho@cmda-law.com	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	BY MR. ACHO: EXAMINATION BY MR. MUNGO: EXHIBITS EXHIBIT (Exhibits attached to transcrip DEPOSITION EXHIBIT 1 DEPOSITION EXHIBIT 2 DEPOSITION EXHIBIT 3 DEPOSITION EXHIBIT 4 DEPOSITION EXHIBIT 5 DEPOSITION EXHIBIT 5 DEPOSITION EXHIBIT 6	517 PAGE t.) 488 492 495 508 511 511
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	313.963.0407 caseaction@mungoatlaw.com, mungol16@msn.com Appearing on behalf of the Plaintiff. RONALD G. ACHO Cummings, McClorey, Davis & Acho, PLC 17436 College Parkway 3rd Floor Livonia, Michigan 48152 734.261.2400 racho@cmda-law.com	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	BY MR. ACHO: EXAMINATION BY MR. MUNGO: EXHIBITS EXHIBIT (Exhibits attached to transcrip DEPOSITION EXHIBIT 1 DEPOSITION EXHIBIT 2 DEPOSITION EXHIBIT 3 DEPOSITION EXHIBIT 4 DEPOSITION EXHIBIT 4 DEPOSITION EXHIBIT 5 DEPOSITION EXHIBIT 6 DEPOSITION EXHIBIT 7	517 PAGE at.) 488 492 495 508 511 511 511
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	313.963.0407 caseaction@mungoatlaw.com, mungol16@msn.com Appearing on behalf of the Plaintiff. RONALD G. ACHO Cummings, McClorey, Davis & Acho, PLC 17436 College Parkway 3rd Floor Livonia, Michigan 48152 734.261.2400 racho@cmda-law.com	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	BY MR. ACHO: EXAMINATION BY MR. MUNGO: EXHIBITS EXHIBIT (Exhibits attached to transcrip DEPOSITION EXHIBIT 1 DEPOSITION EXHIBIT 2 DEPOSITION EXHIBIT 3 DEPOSITION EXHIBIT 4 DEPOSITION EXHIBIT 5 DEPOSITION EXHIBIT 5 DEPOSITION EXHIBIT 6 DEPOSITION EXHIBIT 7 DEPOSITION EXHIBIT 7	517 PAGE st.) 488 492 495 508 511 511 511 518
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	313.963.0407 caseaction@mungoatlaw.com, mungol16@msn.com Appearing on behalf of the Plaintiff. RONALD G. ACHO Cummings, McClorey, Davis & Acho, PLC 17436 College Parkway 3rd Floor Livonia, Michigan 48152 734.261.2400 racho@cmda-law.com	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	BY MR. ACHO: EXAMINATION BY MR. MUNGO: EXHIBITS EXHIBIT (Exhibits attached to transcrip DEPOSITION EXHIBIT 1 DEPOSITION EXHIBIT 2 DEPOSITION EXHIBIT 3 DEPOSITION EXHIBIT 4 DEPOSITION EXHIBIT 4 DEPOSITION EXHIBIT 5 DEPOSITION EXHIBIT 6 DEPOSITION EXHIBIT 7	517 PAGE at.) 488 492 495 508 511 511 511



	Page 400	Page 402
1	DEPOSITION EXHIBIT 11 519	1 A. He did not tell me that he had it planned, he told me
2	DEPOSITION EXHIBIT 12 519	2 that he understood the value of it, yes.
3	DEPOSITION EXHIBIT 13 519	3 Q. But he said he was going to do it?
4		 A. Oh, yes, after we talked, yes.
5		5 Q. Okay. But you never heard his speech when he first
6		6 started and he mentioned training in the police
7		7 department?
8		8 A. I don't I don't recall that, but
9		9 Q. Okay. Were you there?
10		10 A. Yes. Well, there when? I'm sorry.
11		11 Q. When he first started.
12		12 MR. MARKO: Started what, his speech?
13		13 BY MR. ACHO:
14		14 Q. Were you there for his speech on his first day, yes or
15		15 no?
16		16 A. I don't recall.
17		17 Q. Okay. So you don't know whether he talked about
18		training before you ever spoke to him, do you? You
19		19 don't know?
20		20 A. Well, actually I spoke to him before he came on boar
21		21 with the city.
22		22 Q. Okay. And he also told you the mayor wanted more
23		23 minorities in the police department, he told you that?
24		Superior Annual Control Contro
25		24 A. Yes. 25 Q. And he said he supported that?
		3 1000
	Page 401	Page 403
1	Page 401 Detroit, Michigan	1 A. Yes.
		1 A. Yes. 2 Q. And you believed him?
2	Detroit, Michigan	1 A. Yes. 2 Q. And you believed him? 3 A. Yes.
2	Detroit, Michigan Monday, August 6, 2018	1 A. Yes. 2 Q. And you believed him?
2	Detroit, Michigan Monday, August 6, 2018	1 A. Yes. 2 Q. And you believed him? 3 A. Yes.
2 3 4	Detroit, Michigan Monday, August 6, 2018 10:26 a.m.	1 A. Yes. 2 Q. And you believed him? 3 A. Yes. 4 Q. Okay. And you don't have any evidence that the police
2 3 4 5	Detroit, Michigan Monday, August 6, 2018 10:26 a.m. GREGORY MURRAY,	1 A. Yes. 2 Q. And you believed him? 3 A. Yes. 4 Q. Okay. And you don't have any evidence that the police department rules adversely affected the plaintiff, do
2 3 4 5 6	Detroit, Michigan Monday, August 6, 2018 10:26 a.m. GREGORY MURRAY, was thereupon called as a witness herein, and after	1 A. Yes. 2 Q. And you believed him? 3 A. Yes. 4 Q. Okay. And you don't have any evidence that the police department rules adversely affected the plaintiff, do you? You don't have any evidence of that, do you?
2 3 4 5 6 7	Detroit, Michigan Monday, August 6, 2018 10:26 a.m. GREGORY MURRAY, was thereupon called as a witness herein, and after having first been duly sworn to testify to the truth,	1 A. Yes. 2 Q. And you believed him? 3 A. Yes. 4 Q. Okay. And you don't have any evidence that the police department rules adversely affected the plaintiff, do you? You don't have any evidence of that, do you? 7 A. I don't have any personal evidence of that. 8 Q. Okay.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Detroit, Michigan Monday, August 6, 2018 10:26 a.m. GREGORY MURRAY, was thereupon called as a witness herein, and after having first been duly sworn to testify to the truth, the whole truth and nothing but the truth, was	1 A. Yes. 2 Q. And you believed him? 3 A. Yes. 4 Q. Okay. And you don't have any evidence that the police department rules adversely affected the plaintiff, do you? You don't have any evidence of that, do you? 7 A. I don't have any personal evidence of that. 8 Q. Okay.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Detroit, Michigan Monday, August 6, 2018 10:26 a.m. GREGORY MURRAY, was thereupon called as a witness herein, and after having first been duly sworn to testify to the truth, the whole truth and nothing but the truth, was examined and testified as follows:	1 A. Yes. 2 Q. And you believed him? 3 A. Yes. 4 Q. Okay. And you don't have any evidence that the police department rules adversely affected the plaintiff, do you? You don't have any evidence of that, do you? 7 A. I don't have any personal evidence of that. 8 Q. Okay. 9 A. But let me ask you, what do you mean by evidence
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Detroit, Michigan Monday, August 6, 2018 10:26 a.m. GREGORY MURRAY, was thereupon called as a witness herein, and after having first been duly sworn to testify to the truth, the whole truth and nothing but the truth, was examined and testified as follows: CONTINUED EXAMINATION	1 A. Yes. 2 Q. And you believed him? 3 A. Yes. 4 Q. Okay. And you don't have any evidence that the police department rules adversely affected the plaintiff, do you? You don't have any evidence of that, do you? 7 A. I don't have any personal evidence of that. 8 Q. Okay. 9 A. But let me ask you, what do you mean by evidence 10 Q. You know, knowledge. 11 A. Okay. 12 Q. You don't have any, do you, any knowledge that any of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Detroit, Michigan Monday, August 6, 2018 10:26 a.m. GREGORY MURRAY, was thereupon called as a witness herein, and after having first been duly sworn to testify to the truth, the whole truth and nothing but the truth, was examined and testified as follows: CONTINUED EXAMINATION BY MR. ACHO:	1 A. Yes. 2 Q. And you believed him? 3 A. Yes. 4 Q. Okay. And you don't have any evidence that the police department rules adversely affected the plaintiff, do you? You don't have any evidence of that, do you? 7 A. I don't have any personal evidence of that. 8 Q. Okay. 9 A. But let me ask you, what do you mean by evidence 10 Q. You know, knowledge. 11 A. Okay.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Detroit, Michigan Monday, August 6, 2018 10:26 a.m. GREGORY MURRAY, was thereupon called as a witness herein, and after having first been duly sworn to testify to the truth, the whole truth and nothing but the truth, was examined and testified as follows: CONTINUED EXAMINATION BY MR. ACHO: Q. Mr. Murray, William Dwyer became the police	1 A. Yes. 2 Q. And you believed him? 3 A. Yes. 4 Q. Okay. And you don't have any evidence that the police department rules adversely affected the plaintiff, do you? You don't have any evidence of that, do you? 7 A. I don't have any personal evidence of that. 8 Q. Okay. 9 A. But let me ask you, what do you mean by evidence 10 Q. You know, knowledge. 11 A. Okay. 12 Q. You don't have any, do you, any knowledge that any of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Detroit, Michigan Monday, August 6, 2018 10:26 a.m. GREGORY MURRAY, was thereupon called as a witness herein, and after having first been duly sworn to testify to the truth, the whole truth and nothing but the truth, was examined and testified as follows: CONTINUED EXAMINATION BY MR. ACHO: Q. Mr. Murray, William Dwyer became the police commissioner the last three months of your employment,	A. Yes. Q. And you believed him? A. Yes. Q. Okay. And you don't have any evidence that the police department rules adversely affected the plaintiff, do you? You don't have any evidence of that, do you? A. I don't have any personal evidence of that. Q. Okay. A. But let me ask you, what do you mean by evidence of Q. You know, knowledge. A. Okay. Q. You don't have any, do you, any knowledge that any of the rules of the police department adversely affected
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Detroit, Michigan Monday, August 6, 2018 10:26 a.m. GREGORY MURRAY, was thereupon called as a witness herein, and after having first been duly sworn to testify to the truth, the whole truth and nothing but the truth, was examined and testified as follows: CONTINUED EXAMINATION BY MR. ACHO: Q. Mr. Murray, William Dwyer became the police commissioner the last three months of your employment, correct?	1 A. Yes. 2 Q. And you believed him? 3 A. Yes. 4 Q. Okay. And you don't have any evidence that the police department rules adversely affected the plaintiff, do you? You don't have any evidence of that, do you? 7 A. I don't have any personal evidence of that. 8 Q. Okay. 9 A. But let me ask you, what do you mean by evidence 10 Q. You know, knowledge. 11 A. Okay. 12 Q. You don't have any, do you, any knowledge that any of the rules of the police department adversely affected the plaintiff?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Detroit, Michigan Monday, August 6, 2018 10:26 a.m. GREGORY MURRAY, was thereupon called as a witness herein, and after having first been duly sworn to testify to the truth, the whole truth and nothing but the truth, was examined and testified as follows: CONTINUED EXAMINATION BY MR. ACHO: Q. Mr. Murray, William Dwyer became the police commissioner the last three months of your employment, correct? A. Yes.	1 A. Yes. 2 Q. And you believed him? 3 A. Yes. 4 Q. Okay. And you don't have any evidence that the police department rules adversely affected the plaintiff, do you? You don't have any evidence of that, do you? 7 A. I don't have any personal evidence of that. 8 Q. Okay. 9 A. But let me ask you, what do you mean by evidence 10 Q. You know, knowledge. 11 A. Okay. 12 Q. You don't have any, do you, any knowledge that any of the rules of the police department adversely affected the plaintiff? 15 A. No.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Detroit, Michigan Monday, August 6, 2018 10:26 a.m. GREGORY MURRAY, was thereupon called as a witness herein, and after having first been duly sworn to testify to the truth, the whole truth and nothing but the truth, was examined and testified as follows:	1 A. Yes. 2 Q. And you believed him? 3 A. Yes. 4 Q. Okay. And you don't have any evidence that the police department rules adversely affected the plaintiff, do you? You don't have any evidence of that, do you? 7 A. I don't have any personal evidence of that. 8 Q. Okay. 9 A. But let me ask you, what do you mean by evidence of that. 10 Q. You know, knowledge. 11 A. Okay. 12 Q. You don't have any, do you, any knowledge that any of the rules of the police department adversely affected the plaintiff? 15 A. No. 16 Q. Okay. And isn't it true that the police department
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Detroit, Michigan Monday, August 6, 2018 10:26 a.m. GREGORY MURRAY, was thereupon called as a witness herein, and after having first been duly sworn to testify to the truth, the whole truth and nothing but the truth, was examined and testified as follows:	1 A. Yes. 2 Q. And you believed him? 3 A. Yes. 4 Q. Okay. And you don't have any evidence that the police department rules adversely affected the plaintiff, do you? You don't have any evidence of that, do you? 7 A. I don't have any personal evidence of that. 8 Q. Okay. 9 A. But let me ask you, what do you mean by evidence 10 Q. You know, knowledge. 11 A. Okay. 12 Q. You don't have any, do you, any knowledge that any of the rules of the police department adversely affected the plaintiff? 15 A. No. 16 Q. Okay. And isn't it true that the police department has been responsive and active in establishing rules
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Detroit, Michigan Monday, August 6, 2018 10:26 a.m. GREGORY MURRAY, was thereupon called as a witness herein, and after having first been duly sworn to testify to the truth, the whole truth and nothing but the truth, was examined and testified as follows:	1 A. Yes. 2 Q. And you believed him? 3 A. Yes. 4 Q. Okay. And you don't have any evidence that the police department rules adversely affected the plaintiff, do you? You don't have any evidence of that, do you? 7 A. I don't have any personal evidence of that. 8 Q. Okay. 9 A. But let me ask you, what do you mean by evidence 10 Q. You know, knowledge. 11 A. Okay. 12 Q. You don't have any, do you, any knowledge that any of the rules of the police department adversely affected the plaintiff? 15 A. No. 16 Q. Okay. And isn't it true that the police department has been responsive and active in establishing rules prohibiting harassment within the police department?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Detroit, Michigan Monday, August 6, 2018 10:26 a.m. GREGORY MURRAY, was thereupon called as a witness herein, and after having first been duly sworn to testify to the truth, the whole truth and nothing but the truth, was examined and testified as follows:	1 A. Yes. 2 Q. And you believed him? 3 A. Yes. 4 Q. Okay. And you don't have any evidence that the police department rules adversely affected the plaintiff, do you? You don't have any evidence of that, do you? 7 A. I don't have any personal evidence of that. 8 Q. Okay. 9 A. But let me ask you, what do you mean by evidence 10 Q. You know, knowledge. 11 A. Okay. 12 Q. You don't have any, do you, any knowledge that any of the rules of the police department adversely affected the plaintiff? 15 A. No. 16 Q. Okay. And isn't it true that the police department has been responsive and active in establishing rules prohibiting harassment within the police department? 19 A. I wouldn't say no. 20 Q. You don't know, you don't know?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Detroit, Michigan Monday, August 6, 2018 10:26 a.m. GREGORY MURRAY, was thereupon called as a witness herein, and after having first been duly sworn to testify to the truth, the whole truth and nothing but the truth, was examined and testified as follows:	1 A. Yes. 2 Q. And you believed him? 3 A. Yes. 4 Q. Okay. And you don't have any evidence that the police department rules adversely affected the plaintiff, do you? You don't have any evidence of that, do you? 7 A. I don't have any personal evidence of that. 8 Q. Okay. 9 A. But let me ask you, what do you mean by evidence 10 Q. You know, knowledge. 11 A. Okay. 12 Q. You don't have any, do you, any knowledge that any of the rules of the police department adversely affected the plaintiff? 15 A. No. 16 Q. Okay. And isn't it true that the police department has been responsive and active in establishing rules prohibiting harassment within the police department? 19 A. I wouldn't say no. 20 Q. You don't know, you don't know? 21 MR. MARKO: No, that's not what he said.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Detroit, Michigan Monday, August 6, 2018 10:26 a.m. GREGORY MURRAY, was thereupon called as a witness herein, and after having first been duly sworn to testify to the truth, the whole truth and nothing but the truth, was examined and testified as follows:	1 A. Yes. 2 Q. And you believed him? 3 A. Yes. 4 Q. Okay. And you don't have any evidence that the police department rules adversely affected the plaintiff, do you? You don't have any evidence of that, do you? 7 A. I don't have any personal evidence of that. 8 Q. Okay. 9 A. But let me ask you, what do you mean by evidence 10 Q. You know, knowledge. 11 A. Okay. 12 Q. You don't have any, do you, any knowledge that any of the rules of the police department adversely affected the plaintiff? 15 A. No. 16 Q. Okay. And isn't it true that the police department has been responsive and active in establishing rules prohibiting harassment within the police department? 19 A. I wouldn't say no. 20 Q. You don't know, you don't know? MR. MARKO: No, that's not what he said. A. I would say no.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Detroit, Michigan Monday, August 6, 2018 10:26 a.m. GREGORY MURRAY, was thereupon called as a witness herein, and after having first been duly sworn to testify to the truth, the whole truth and nothing but the truth, was examined and testified as follows:	1 A. Yes. 2 Q. And you believed him? 3 A. Yes. 4 Q. Okay. And you don't have any evidence that the police department rules adversely affected the plaintiff, do you? You don't have any evidence of that, do you? 7 A. I don't have any personal evidence of that. 8 Q. Okay. 9 A. But let me ask you, what do you mean by evidence? 10 Q. You know, knowledge. 11 A. Okay. 12 Q. You don't have any, do you, any knowledge that any of the rules of the police department adversely affected the plaintiff? 15 A. No. 16 Q. Okay. And isn't it true that the police department has been responsive and active in establishing rules prohibiting harassment within the police department? 19 A. I wouldn't say no. 20 Q. You don't know, you don't know? 21 MR. MARKO: No, that's not what he said.



21

22

24

25

A. Yes.

Department had that --

A. That's correct.

Q. -- correct?

Q. Okay. And so you don't know whether Warren's Police

	Page 404		Page 406
1	Q. Oh, okay. Tell us about General Order 3-01 that was	1	And if the policy said the department will
2	regarding discrimination and sexual harassment that	2	take direct and immediate action to prevent such
3	was promulgated January 10, 2003, tell us about that	3	behavior and to remedy all reported incidents of
4	order?	4	harassment, that would be good, wouldn't it?
5	A. I was I do not recall the order. I was not there	5	A. It would be.
6	in 2003. And despite my requesting documentation like	6	Q. Yeah, that would be a good policy to have, right?
7	that from then Commissioner Jere Green, it was not	7	A. It would be, but that was not the practice.
8	provided to me.	8	Q. Well, sir, let me ask you this.
9	Q. Okay. So you are telling us that you worked for 11	9	A. And I can give you examples of that.
10	months in Warren and never read the order that the	10	Q. Sir, I'm asking you a question.
11	police department issued and established on	11	A. I'm trying to answer
12	discrimination and sexual harassment, you never read	12	Q. But no, you're not.
13	it?	13	A fully.
14	A. It was never provided to me, sir	14	Q. I want you to answer my question, please.
15	Q. So you never read it?	15	MR. MARKO: Let's not evolve, Mr. Acho,
16	A to read it.	16	like last time into personal attacks, let's all try to
17	O. Okay. And that you were not aware that the police	17	stay on track, okay?
18	department does not condone and will not tolerate any	18	BY MR. ACHO:
19	harassment or discriminatory behavior, you're not	19	O. So you weren't aware that that policy existed,
20	aware of that?	20	correct?
21	A. No, what are you reading from?	21	A. That's correct.
22	Q. Okay. And that harassment that is forbidden by that	22	O. And you don't know whether the investigation into the
23	policy, that included race as well, correct, or you	23	plaintiff's complaint was conducted under this policy?
24	don't know?	24	You wouldn't know that, would you?
25	MR. MARKO: Objection, foundation. He said	25	A. That's correct.
	Page 405		
	17	١,	
1	he didn't wasn't able to read it.	1	Q. But if it had such a policy, the city, that would be a
2	BY MR. ACHO:	2	good thing, correct?
3	Q. Go ahead.		A. Yes, sir.
4	A. I did not read it, have not would not would have	4	Q. And that would be beneficial for the plaintiff,
5	to read it in order to try to infer its meaning.	5	correct, this policy?
6	Q. But if you don't know the policy, then you don't know	6	A. For all employees, yes.
7	what it contains?	7	Q. Okay. And this policy would not injure the plaintiff,
8	A. Well, harassment is different from discrimination and	8	it would help her, wouldn't it, correct, this policy?
9	so as such, because there is a differentiation between	9	A. Yes.
10	the two, it wouldn't nec not necessarily mean	10	Q. Okay.
11	antidiscrimination.	11	A. Yes.
12	Q. But that policy refers to discrimination, doesn't it?	12	Q. Now, did you become aware that the police department
13	MR. MARKO: Same objection.	13	also issued and established a general order on rules
14	A. I don't know, sir, I've never seen it.	14	of conduct in January 22, 2003?
15	BY MR. ACHO:	15	A. No, sir.
16	Q. Okay, make an assumption for me that there is a	16	Q. Okay. And so you were not aware that it prohibited
	General Order 03-01 that says, "The department does	17	sexual harassment, correct?
17			
18	not condone and will not tolerate any harassment or	18	A. Yeah, that's correct.
	not condone and will not tolerate any harassment or discriminatory behavior." Does that sound like a good thing?	18 19 20	Q. And you would not even know as diversity coordinator that the rules of conduct referred to the earlier



policy we discussed on discrimination and sexual

Q. Okay. And you didn't contact anyone beside former

harassment, correct? You wouldn't know?

23 A. I requested it and was denied the information.

Police Commissioner Green?

21

22

24

25

	Page 408	Page 410
1	A. Yeah, it would have been inappropriate for me to, so	clerk that I had been instructed by the mayor not to
2	you're right, I did not contact anyone else other than	2 provide diversity training for his department.
3	him and shared that request with the administration.	 Q. That's not what I asked you.
4	Q. So you didn't approach anyone else?	4 A. I think it is.
5	A. No one in the police department?	 Q. Sir. My question is real simple.
6	Q. No one else.	6 A. All right.
7	A. Oh, the mayor, I approached the mayor.	7 Q. Who did you tell
8	Q. You approached the mayor?	8 A. Yes.
9	A. Yes.	9 Q that the mayor forbade you to get policies
10	Q. Can I see your memo where you approached the mayor?	10 MR. MARKO: Other than what he said?
11	A. Sir, I did not leave my employment with any property	11 BY MR. ACHO:
12	owned by the City of Warren and that would include all	12 Q from the police department?
13	memos.	13 MR. MARKO: Other than the city clerk that
14	Q. Is it your sworn testimony that I gave the mayor a	14 he just testified?
15	memo saying there are policies and rules of conduct	15 BY MR. ACHO:
16	that I sought and never received, are you saying	16 Q. You told the city clerk you wanted rules of the police
17	you	17 department and didn't get them?
18	A. I wrote a memo and talked to the mayor letting him	18 A. No, no, no.
19	know that I had not received the information that I	19 Q. You didn't ask for them, did you?
20	requested from former Commissioner Jere Green, yes.	20 A. Again, I was forbidden to communicate except by
21	Q. So you do there is such a document?	21 express permission of the mayor with other department
22	A. Yes.	22 heads based on certain lines of inquiry.
23	Q. Okay. And I assume you also contacted the Police and	23 Q. Okay. So even though you were at the city for 11
24	Fire Civil Service Commission to make them aware of	24 months
25	this, correct?	25 A. Uh-huh.
	Page 409	Page 411
1	A. No, no, sir.	Q you never saw the rules of conduct that requires
2	Q. Did you ask the Police and Fire Civil Service	2 officers to conduct themselves in a manner that
3	Commission for copies of these rules?	3 fosters cooperation, showing respect, courtesy and
4	A. No, sir.	4 professionalism in their dealing with one another; you
5	Q. Did you ask anyone else in the police department for	5 never saw such a thing?
6	those rules	6 A. That's correct.
7	A. No, sir.	7 Q. If it exists, this policy, would that be a good thing?
8	Q yes or no?	8 A. Yes, sir.
9	A. No, I expressly	9 Q. Why?
10	MR. MARKO: Let him finish.	10 A. It would be a good thing because it would protect
11	A. I was expressly prohibited from the mayor by the	if enforced, it would protect employees from harm.
12	mayor from making contact with other either department	12 Q. Okay. And you say enforced?
13	heads or commissions.	13 A. Yes, sir.
14	BY MR. ACHO:	14 Q. But in order for something to be enforced, there has
15	Q. Do you have anything in writing to that effect?	to be a communication by the aggrieved person,
16	A. No, sir, I don't.	16 correct?
17	Q. And who did you tell this, what you're just telling	17 A. Generally, yes.
18	us, which is	18 Q. Well, not generally, how would the wouldn't the
19	A. I'm sorry.	police department have to have notice and knowledge
20	Q. Who did you tell	20 that a police officer was aggrieved, yes or no?
21	A. Uh-huh.	21 A. Yes.
22	Q that you were forbidden?	22 Q. Are you aware of whether the plaintiff ever availed
	Who did you tell that you were forbidden by	herself of that general order or the policy, yes or
23		
23 24	the mayor? Anyone?	24 no?
	the mayor? Anyone? A. Yes. In one instance, the city clerk, I told the city	25 A. No, I'm not aware.



	ESS. PROSECULA		
	Page 412		Page 414
1	Q. Not aware. But she should have, correct?	1	makes sense.
2	MR. MARKO: Foundation.	2	Q. Well, isn't it true that in order for a policy to mean
3	A. It depends on the circumstances.	3	something
4	BY MR. ACHO:	4	A. Uh-huh.
5	Q. Well, sir, wait a minute. You are and have been a	5	Q. — it has to be enforced?
6	social activist, correct?	6	A. That's correct.
7	A. Yes.	7	 Q. And you can't enforce it unless you're made aware of
8	Q. And when you see wrong, you report it, correct?	8	any violation of it, correct?
9	A. Yes.	9	A. Correct. Or you can create a culture that does that
10	Q. That's what you advise people to do?	10	as well.
11	A. Yes, but I never advised her.	11	Q. Sir, let's listen to my question.
12	Q. But you would have advised her if you knew her,	12 13	MR. MARKO: He's answering it.
13	correct?	14	BY MR. ACHO: Q. The plaintiff never made any complaints under these
14	A. Yes, if I knew of the situation, yes.	15	policies as far as you know, correct?
15 16	Q. Yeah. And the fact that she didn't complain is her	16	A. As far as I know, that's correct.
17	failing, isn't it?	17	Q. Okay. And you know as a diversity coordinator and a
18	A. I can't speak to that, sir. Q. Okay. That's because all your testimony about the	18	social activist, she should have made those, any
19	plaintiff is speculative, isn't it?	19	complaints at all, during her ten years, correct?
20	MR. MARKO: Objection, that calls for a	20	A. That could have been one step taken, yes.
21	legal conclusion.	21	Q. Okay. And she did not?
22	BY MR. ACHO:	22	A. I have no knowledge of whether she did or didn't.
23	O. True?	23	Q. Now, if the plaintiff was under the policy of the
24	A. I'm not qualified to make those kind of assessments,	24	Warren Police Department, she would be obligated to
25	sir.	25	follow that policy, correct?
	Page 413		Page 415
1	Q. So you're not making any assessment about the	1	A. Yes.
2	plaintiff's claim, yes or no?	2	
3		4	Q. Otherwise, she would be in violation of that policy,
	MR. MARKO: Objection.	3	Q. Otherwise, she would be in violation of that policy, correct?
4	MR. MARKO: Objection. A. I can't answer that question yes or no.	145.5	
100	The second of th	3	correct?
4	A. I can't answer that question yes or no.	3 4	correct? A. Circumstantially, yes.
4 5	A. I can't answer that question yes or no. MR. MARKO: Argumentative.	3 4 5 6 7	correct? A. Circumstantially, yes. Q. Okay. Isn't it true on top of that, there was another general order that was issued on February 28, 2014, that deals with rules of conduct, correct?
4 5 6 7 8	A. I can't answer that question yes or no. MR. MARKO: Argumentative. BY MR. ACHO:	3 4 5 6 7 8	correct? A. Circumstantially, yes. Q. Okay. Isn't it true on top of that, there was another general order that was issued on February 28, 2014, that deals with rules of conduct, correct? A. I'm not aware of that, sir.
4 5 6 7 8 9	A. I can't answer that question yes or no. MR. MARKO: Argumentative. BY MR. ACHO: Q. Can you give an opinion about the plaintiff's claim, yes or no? A. Yes.	3 4 5 6 7 8	correct? A. Circumstantially, yes. Q. Okay. Isn't it true on top of that, there was another general order that was issued on February 28, 2014, that deals with rules of conduct, correct? A. I'm not aware of that, sir. Q. If I advised you that the police department had rules
4 5 6 7 8 9	 A. I can't answer that question yes or no. MR. MARKO: Argumentative. BY MR. ACHO: Q. Can you give an opinion about the plaintiff's claim, yes or no? A. Yes. Q. You can? 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	correct? A. Circumstantially, yes. Q. Okay. Isn't it true on top of that, there was another general order that was issued on February 28, 2014, that deals with rules of conduct, correct? A. I'm not aware of that, sir. Q. If I advised you that the police department had rules of conduct that dealt with sexual harassment, that
4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A. I can't answer that question yes or no. MR. MARKO: Argumentative. BY MR. ACHO: Q. Can you give an opinion about the plaintiff's claim, yes or no? A. Yes. Q. You can? A. Yes.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	correct? A. Circumstantially, yes. Q. Okay. Isn't it true on top of that, there was another general order that was issued on February 28, 2014, that deals with rules of conduct, correct? A. I'm not aware of that, sir. Q. If I advised you that the police department had rules of conduct that dealt with sexual harassment, that would be a good thing, right?
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 A. I can't answer that question yes or no. MR. MARKO: Argumentative. BY MR. ACHO: Q. Can you give an opinion about the plaintiff's claim, yes or no? A. Yes. Q. You can? A. Yes. Q. And you can do it, not based on personal knowledge, 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	correct? A. Circumstantially, yes. Q. Okay. Isn't it true on top of that, there was another general order that was issued on February 28, 2014, that deals with rules of conduct, correct? A. I'm not aware of that, sir. Q. If I advised you that the police department had rules of conduct that dealt with sexual harassment, that would be a good thing, right? A. Yes, sir.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 A. I can't answer that question yes or no. MR. MARKO: Argumentative. BY MR. ACHO: Q. Can you give an opinion about the plaintiff's claim, yes or no? A. Yes. Q. You can? A. Yes. Q. And you can do it, not based on personal knowledge, right, because you don't even know her? 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	correct? A. Circumstantially, yes. Q. Okay. Isn't it true on top of that, there was another general order that was issued on February 28, 2014, that deals with rules of conduct, correct? A. I'm not aware of that, sir. Q. If I advised you that the police department had rules of conduct that dealt with sexual harassment, that would be a good thing, right? A. Yes, sir. Q. And if that rule of conduct referred to the
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 A. I can't answer that question yes or no. MR. MARKO: Argumentative. BY MR. ACHO: Q. Can you give an opinion about the plaintiff's claim, yes or no? A. Yes. Q. You can? A. Yes. Q. And you can do it, not based on personal knowledge, right, because you don't even know her? A. That's correct. 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	correct? A. Circumstantially, yes. Q. Okay. Isn't it true on top of that, there was another general order that was issued on February 28, 2014, that deals with rules of conduct, correct? A. I'm not aware of that, sir. Q. If I advised you that the police department had rules of conduct that dealt with sexual harassment, that would be a good thing, right? A. Yes, sir. Q. And if that rule of conduct referred to the department's policy on discrimination and sexual
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 A. I can't answer that question yes or no. MR. MARKO: Argumentative. BY MR. ACHO: Q. Can you give an opinion about the plaintiff's claim, yes or no? A. Yes. Q. You can? A. Yes. Q. And you can do it, not based on personal knowledge, right, because you don't even know her? A. That's correct. Q. Okay. And you didn't even know the policies that were 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	correct? A. Circumstantially, yes. Q. Okay. Isn't it true on top of that, there was another general order that was issued on February 28, 2014, that deals with rules of conduct, correct? A. I'm not aware of that, sir. Q. If I advised you that the police department had rules of conduct that dealt with sexual harassment, that would be a good thing, right? A. Yes, sir. Q. And if that rule of conduct referred to the department's policy on discrimination and sexual harassment, that would be a good thing, right?
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 A. I can't answer that question yes or no. MR. MARKO: Argumentative. BY MR. ACHO: Q. Can you give an opinion about the plaintiff's claim, yes or no? A. Yes. Q. You can? A. Yes. Q. And you can do it, not based on personal knowledge, right, because you don't even know her? A. That's correct. Q. Okay. And you didn't even know the policies that were afforded the plaintiff, correct? 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	correct? A. Circumstantially, yes. Q. Okay. Isn't it true on top of that, there was another general order that was issued on February 28, 2014, that deals with rules of conduct, correct? A. I'm not aware of that, sir. Q. If I advised you that the police department had rules of conduct that dealt with sexual harassment, that would be a good thing, right? A. Yes, sir. Q. And if that rule of conduct referred to the department's policy on discrimination and sexual harassment, that would be a good thing, right? A. Yes, sir.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 A. I can't answer that question yes or no. MR. MARKO: Argumentative. BY MR. ACHO: Q. Can you give an opinion about the plaintiff's claim, yes or no? A. Yes. Q. You can? A. Yes. Q. And you can do it, not based on personal knowledge, right, because you don't even know her? A. That's correct. Q. Okay. And you didn't even know the policies that were afforded the plaintiff, correct? A. That's correct. 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	correct? A. Circumstantially, yes. Q. Okay. Isn't it true on top of that, there was another general order that was issued on February 28, 2014, that deals with rules of conduct, correct? A. I'm not aware of that, sir. Q. If I advised you that the police department had rules of conduct that dealt with sexual harassment, that would be a good thing, right? A. Yes, sir. Q. And if that rule of conduct referred to the department's policy on discrimination and sexual harassment, that would be a good thing, right? A. Yes, sir. Q. And if the policy was in effect in 2014, the plaintiff
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 A. I can't answer that question yes or no. MR. MARKO: Argumentative. BY MR. ACHO: Q. Can you give an opinion about the plaintiff's claim, yes or no? A. Yes. Q. You can? A. Yes. Q. And you can do it, not based on personal knowledge, right, because you don't even know her? A. That's correct. Q. Okay. And you didn't even know the policies that were afforded the plaintiff, correct? A. That's correct. Q. But if the policies existed, the policies of the 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	correct? A. Circumstantially, yes. Q. Okay. Isn't it true on top of that, there was another general order that was issued on February 28, 2014, that deals with rules of conduct, correct? A. I'm not aware of that, sir. Q. If I advised you that the police department had rules of conduct that dealt with sexual harassment, that would be a good thing, right? A. Yes, sir. Q. And if that rule of conduct referred to the department's policy on discrimination and sexual harassment, that would be a good thing, right? A. Yes, sir. Q. And if the policy was in effect in 2014, the plaintiff was working there, correct?
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 A. I can't answer that question yes or no. MR. MARKO: Argumentative. BY MR. ACHO: Q. Can you give an opinion about the plaintiff's claim, yes or no? A. Yes. Q. You can? A. Yes. Q. And you can do it, not based on personal knowledge, right, because you don't even know her? A. That's correct. Q. Okay. And you didn't even know the policies that were afforded the plaintiff, correct? A. That's correct. Q. But if the policies existed, the policies of the Warren Police Department were for the benefit of 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	correct? A. Circumstantially, yes. Q. Okay. Isn't it true on top of that, there was another general order that was issued on February 28, 2014, that deals with rules of conduct, correct? A. I'm not aware of that, sir. Q. If I advised you that the police department had rules of conduct that dealt with sexual harassment, that would be a good thing, right? A. Yes, sir. Q. And if that rule of conduct referred to the department's policy on discrimination and sexual harassment, that would be a good thing, right? A. Yes, sir. Q. And if the policy was in effect in 2014, the plaintiff was working there, correct? A. I assume so
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 A. I can't answer that question yes or no. MR. MARKO: Argumentative. BY MR. ACHO: Q. Can you give an opinion about the plaintiff's claim, yes or no? A. Yes. Q. You can? A. Yes. Q. And you can do it, not based on personal knowledge, right, because you don't even know her? A. That's correct. Q. Okay. And you didn't even know the policies that were afforded the plaintiff, correct? A. That's correct. Q. But if the policies existed, the policies of the Warren Police Department were for the benefit of officers like the plaintiff, correct? 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	correct? A. Circumstantially, yes. Q. Okay. Isn't it true on top of that, there was another general order that was issued on February 28, 2014, that deals with rules of conduct, correct? A. I'm not aware of that, sir. Q. If I advised you that the police department had rules of conduct that dealt with sexual harassment, that would be a good thing, right? A. Yes, sir. Q. And if that rule of conduct referred to the department's policy on discrimination and sexual harassment, that would be a good thing, right? A. Yes, sir. Q. And if the policy was in effect in 2014, the plaintiff was working there, correct? A. I assume so Q. I'm sorry, I'm sorry, yes. Correct?
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 A. I can't answer that question yes or no. MR. MARKO: Argumentative. BY MR. ACHO: Q. Can you give an opinion about the plaintiff's claim, yes or no? A. Yes. Q. You can? A. Yes. Q. And you can do it, not based on personal knowledge, right, because you don't even know her? A. That's correct. Q. Okay. And you didn't even know the policies that were afforded the plaintiff, correct? A. That's correct. Q. But if the policies existed, the policies of the Warren Police Department were for the benefit of officers like the plaintiff, correct? A. Ostensively so, yes. 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	correct? A. Circumstantially, yes. Q. Okay. Isn't it true on top of that, there was another general order that was issued on February 28, 2014, that deals with rules of conduct, correct? A. I'm not aware of that, sir. Q. If I advised you that the police department had rules of conduct that dealt with sexual harassment, that would be a good thing, right? A. Yes, sir. Q. And if that rule of conduct referred to the department's policy on discrimination and sexual harassment, that would be a good thing, right? A. Yes, sir. Q. And if the policy was in effect in 2014, the plaintiff was working there, correct? A. I assume so Q. I'm sorry, I'm sorry, yes. Correct? A. I assume so.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A. I can't answer that question yes or no. MR. MARKO: Argumentative. BY MR. ACHO: Q. Can you give an opinion about the plaintiff's claim, yes or no? A. Yes. Q. You can? A. Yes. Q. And you can do it, not based on personal knowledge, right, because you don't even know her? A. That's correct. Q. Okay. And you didn't even know the policies that were afforded the plaintiff, correct? A. That's correct. Q. But if the policies existed, the policies of the Warren Police Department were for the benefit of officers like the plaintiff, correct? A. Ostensively so, yes. Q. Okay. And the police officers, including the 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	correct? A. Circumstantially, yes. Q. Okay. Isn't it true on top of that, there was another general order that was issued on February 28, 2014, that deals with rules of conduct, correct? A. I'm not aware of that, sir. Q. If I advised you that the police department had rules of conduct that dealt with sexual harassment, that would be a good thing, right? A. Yes, sir. Q. And if that rule of conduct referred to the department's policy on discrimination and sexual harassment, that would be a good thing, right? A. Yes, sir. Q. And if the policy was in effect in 2014, the plaintiff was working there, correct? A. I assume so Q. I'm sorry, I'm sorry, yes. Correct? A. I assume so. Q. Okay. And isn't it true that these police department
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. I can't answer that question yes or no. MR. MARKO: Argumentative. BY MR. ACHO: Q. Can you give an opinion about the plaintiff's claim, yes or no? A. Yes. Q. You can? A. Yes. Q. And you can do it, not based on personal knowledge, right, because you don't even know her? A. That's correct. Q. Okay. And you didn't even know the policies that were afforded the plaintiff, correct? A. That's correct. Q. But if the policies existed, the policies of the Warren Police Department were for the benefit of officers like the plaintiff, correct? A. Ostensively so, yes. Q. Okay. And the police officers, including the plaintiff, were required to make a report, it was	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	correct? A. Circumstantially, yes. Q. Okay. Isn't it true on top of that, there was another general order that was issued on February 28, 2014, that deals with rules of conduct, correct? A. I'm not aware of that, sir. Q. If I advised you that the police department had rules of conduct that dealt with sexual harassment, that would be a good thing, right? A. Yes, sir. Q. And if that rule of conduct referred to the department's policy on discrimination and sexual harassment, that would be a good thing, right? A. Yes, sir. Q. And if the policy was in effect in 2014, the plaintiff was working there, correct? A. I assume so Q. I'm sorry, I'm sorry, yes. Correct? A. I assume so.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	A. I can't answer that question yes or no. MR. MARKO: Argumentative. BY MR. ACHO: Q. Can you give an opinion about the plaintiff's claim, yes or no? A. Yes. Q. You can? A. Yes. Q. And you can do it, not based on personal knowledge, right, because you don't even know her? A. That's correct. Q. Okay. And you didn't even know the policies that were afforded the plaintiff, correct? A. That's correct. Q. But if the policies existed, the policies of the Warren Police Department were for the benefit of officers like the plaintiff, correct? A. Ostensively so, yes. Q. Okay. And the police officers, including the plaintiff, were required to make a report, it was mandatory, right?	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	correct? A. Circumstantially, yes. Q. Okay. Isn't it true on top of that, there was another general order that was issued on February 28, 2014, that deals with rules of conduct, correct? A. I'm not aware of that, sir. Q. If I advised you that the police department had rules of conduct that dealt with sexual harassment, that would be a good thing, right? A. Yes, sir. Q. And if that rule of conduct referred to the department's policy on discrimination and sexual harassment, that would be a good thing, right? A. Yes, sir. Q. And if the policy was in effect in 2014, the plaintiff was working there, correct? A. I assume so Q. I'm sorry, I'm sorry, yes. Correct? A. I assume so. Q. Okay. And isn't it true that these police department policies were beneficial to the plaintiff?
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. I can't answer that question yes or no. MR. MARKO: Argumentative. BY MR. ACHO: Q. Can you give an opinion about the plaintiff's claim, yes or no? A. Yes. Q. You can? A. Yes. Q. And you can do it, not based on personal knowledge, right, because you don't even know her? A. That's correct. Q. Okay. And you didn't even know the policies that were afforded the plaintiff, correct? A. That's correct. Q. But if the policies existed, the policies of the Warren Police Department were for the benefit of officers like the plaintiff, correct? A. Ostensively so, yes. Q. Okay. And the police officers, including the plaintiff, were required to make a report, it was	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	correct? A. Circumstantially, yes. Q. Okay. Isn't it true on top of that, there was another general order that was issued on February 28, 2014, that deals with rules of conduct, correct? A. I'm not aware of that, sir. Q. If I advised you that the police department had rules of conduct that dealt with sexual harassment, that would be a good thing, right? A. Yes, sir. Q. And if that rule of conduct referred to the department's policy on discrimination and sexual harassment, that would be a good thing, right? A. Yes, sir. Q. And if the policy was in effect in 2014, the plaintiff was working there, correct? A. I assume so Q. I'm sorry, I'm sorry, yes. Correct? A. I assume so. Q. Okay. And isn't it true that these police department policies were beneficial to the plaintiff? MR. MARKO: Well, I object, foundation.



	Page 416	Page 418
1	BY MR. ACHO:	1 Commissioner Dwyer, Captain Ahrens. I had numerous
2	Q. The policies that we're discussing were beneficial to	2 conversations with them
3	all police officers, including the plaintiff?	3 Q. Okay.
4	A. Yes.	4 A about issues affecting the police department.
5	Q. Okay. Now, and if officers were supposed to report a	5 Q. Okay. Did you ask Dwyer for the policies?
6	violation, then they should have reported it, correct,	6 A. No, sir.
7	if they were, if it were?	7 Q. You could have?
8	A. It depends on the circumstance, sir.	8 A. Oh, yes, sir.
9	Q. Okay. Well, how can the police department remedy a	9 Q. You could have asked him for the general orders too,
10	violation of a policy if it's not made aware of the	10 correct?
11	violation?	11 A. Oh, yes, sir.
12	A. You asked me how, so I'll share with you how. You	12 Q. But you didn't?
13	might talk to an immediate superior before formally	13 A. I was planning to because my
14	filing a complaint to seek resolution on that level.	14 Q. Sir, sir, sir.
15	Q. I see, okay. Well, let me ask you this. Are you	15 A. No, I did not.
16	aware that the plaintiff did this, do you have any	16 Q. Okay. You could have, but you didn't, true?
17	personal knowledge? Yes or no, personal knowledge?	17 A. True.
18	A. No, sir.	Q. And when you had these numerous discussions about the
19	Q. Okay. Now, isn't it true that the police department	19 police department, you didn't ask them to reference
20	general orders and rules prohibiting discrimination	20 any general order or rule, did you?
21	only apply to the police department?	21 A. That's correct.
22	A. Yes, I would think so, yes.	22 Q. Okay. You could have asked them, let me see in your
23	Q. Okay. And the police department general orders and	23 conversations, let me see the general order that
24	rules prohibiting discrimination do not apply to	24 dictates how things go, you didn't do that, did you?
25	administrative employees of the city, correct?	25 A. I really didn't understand that question. Can you
1	Page 417 A. If well, if there's a general policy	Page 419
2	Q. No, no, listen to my question.	2 Q. Yeah.
3	A. Okay.	3 A. Okay.
4	Q. Okay. Police department has general orders and rules?	4 Q. You had these numerous conversations
5	A. Yes.	5 A. Yes.
6	Q. The police department.	6 Q like with Nichols?
7	A. Okay.	7 A. Right.
8	Q. That doesn't apply to the general population, correct?	8 Q. And Nichols, you got along with well?
9	A. Correct.	9 A. Yes, yes.
10	Q. All right. Isn't it true that the policies of the	10 Q. Okay, you could have said to Nichols, how does the
11	city are separate and distinct from the policies of	11 department operate, right? You could have asked him?
12	the police department?	12 A. And I did.
13	A. No, sir.	13 Q. You did?
14	Q. They're not?	14 A. Generally phrased it.
15	A. No, sir. Not in all cases.	15 Q. And did you ask him about the general orders or the
16	Q. I didn't say all cases. Typically?	16 rules? Did you ask him?
17	A. I have to I have to still answer no.	17 A. No, he shared with me that there are general orders.
18	Q. Okay. Were you aware of the police department rules?	18 Q. Okay.
19	A. No, sir. I requested the material and never got it.	19 A. So he did share that information.
20	Q. Okay. So basically, you knew virtually nothing about	Q. And did you ask him to see them, yes or no, just yes
21	the police department how it operated?	21 or no?
22	A. I read its contracts. I read its contracts.	22 A. No.
23	Q. Uh-huh.	Q. Okay. Now, do you know how discipline is leveled
24	A. And had discussions with numerous police department	24 within the various departments of the city?
	and the second of the second o	104-WH 0.50 1045 200 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 1
25	officials, including Jere Green, Matt Nichols,	25 A. To some extent. I'm sorry. Let me turn this off.



	Page 420		Page 422
1	I'm trying to make sure I don't get a ticket	1	are you?
2	downstairs at the parking meter.	2	A. That's correct.
3	MR. MARKO: Where, where's your car? I'll	3	Q. And so you were not involved in any disciplines and so
4	have someone run down and put money in it.	4	you have no personal knowledge of the process?
5	THE WITNESS: It's around the corner and	5	A. That's not correct. I was involved in discipline
6	it's a gray 2014 Chrysler 300.	6	regarding two officers in the police department as it
7	MR. MARKO: Which corner is it at?	7	relates to required diversity training.
8	THE WITNESS: If you go out the back	8	Q. Sir, but you're not aware of the process of
9	entrance or the side entrance, not the	9	discipline?
10	MR. MARKO: Or the	10	A. No.
11	COURT REPORTER: You want to go off the	11	Q. Okay. Isn't it true that the Warren city charter
12	record?	12	states that the police commissioner shall organize and
13	MR. ACHO: No. No, I want to show this.	13	conduct the department in a manner that he or she sees
14	MR. MARKO: You want to go to Ford Street.	14	fit; isn't that true?
15	MR. VINSON: You want this on?	15	A. I have no knowledge of that.
16	MR. ACHO: I want to show this, this will	16	Q. So you don't know who formulated or created the
17	show time should not be included.	17	general orders prohibiting discrimination or sexual
18	THE WITNESS: If you go out the back	18	harassment in the police department, do you?
19	entrance, you will make a right on the first street	19	A. That's correct, no, I don't.
20	and it's right along there, so is that Congress?	20	Q. Isn't it true that the police department for at least
21	MR. MARKO: Go ahead.	21	the last 15 years has been conducting its own training
22	MR. ACHO: You know, go off the record.	22	on diversity separate and apart from the general
23	MR. EVANS: Go off.	23	employee workforce?
24	MR. MARKO: Off.	24	A. No, sir.
25	MR. MUNGO: Off.	25	O. You're not aware one way or the other?
20	PIR PIONGO, OII.		, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
	Page 421		Page 423
1	(Recess taken at 10:46 a.m.)	1	A. That did not happen.
2	(Back on the record at 10:47 a.m.)	2	Q. There was no training on diversity in 15 years, yes or
3	BY MR. ACHO:	3	no?
4	 Do you know how discipline is leveled within the 	4	A. No.
5	various departments of the city?	5	Q. Okay.
6	A. To some degree, yes.	6	A. And may I explain why?
7	Q. Doesn't it vary from department to department?	7	MR. MARKO: Go ahead, go ahead.
8	A. Yes, it does.	8	MR. ACHO: No, no, no.
9	Q. And how many Collective Bargaining Agreements were	9	A. I need to explain why.
10	there in the city?	10	MR. MARKO: Go ahead.
11	A. Oh, quite a few.	11	MR. ACHO: You can his attorney can.
12	Q. Okay. And are all city workers entitled to a	12	BY MR. ACHO:
	ania rango proceduro?	13	 Q. So I'm clear, you reviewed all the records of the
13	grievance procedure?		
13	A. No.	14	police department and checked their training on
1 S 10		15	diversity?
14	A. No.	15 16	diversity? A. No, sir.
14 15	A. No. Q. And are civilian employees of the police department	15 16 17	diversity? A. No, sir. Q. So you have no personal knowledge of what diversity
14 15 16	 A. No. Q. And are civilian employees of the police department entitled to a grievance procedure? A. I'm sorry, say it again, please. Q. Are civilian employees of the police department 	15 16 17 18	diversity? A. No, sir. Q. So you have no personal knowledge of what diversity training occurred in the 15 years?
14 15 16 17	 A. No. Q. And are civilian employees of the police department entitled to a grievance procedure? A. I'm sorry, say it again, please. 	15 16 17	diversity? A. No, sir. Q. So you have no personal knowledge of what diversity
14 15 16 17 18	 A. No. Q. And are civilian employees of the police department entitled to a grievance procedure? A. I'm sorry, say it again, please. Q. Are civilian employees of the police department 	15 16 17 18 19 20	diversity? A. No, sir. Q. So you have no personal knowledge of what diversity training occurred in the 15 years? A. Diversity training? Q. Yeah. You don't know?
14 15 16 17 18 19	 A. No. Q. And are civilian employees of the police department entitled to a grievance procedure? A. I'm sorry, say it again, please. Q. Are civilian employees of the police department entitled to a grievance procedure? 	15 16 17 18 19 20 21	diversity? A. No, sir. Q. So you have no personal knowledge of what diversity training occurred in the 15 years? A. Diversity training? Q. Yeah. You don't know? A. Yes, I do know. It did not happen.
14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 A. No. Q. And are civilian employees of the police department entitled to a grievance procedure? A. I'm sorry, say it again, please. Q. Are civilian employees of the police department entitled to a grievance procedure? A. I can't say for sure. 	15 16 17 18 19 20	diversity? A. No, sir. Q. So you have no personal knowledge of what diversity training occurred in the 15 years? A. Diversity training? Q. Yeah. You don't know?
14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 A. No. Q. And are civilian employees of the police department entitled to a grievance procedure? A. I'm sorry, say it again, please. Q. Are civilian employees of the police department entitled to a grievance procedure? A. I can't say for sure. Q. And wouldn't the application of the grievance 	15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	diversity? A. No, sir. Q. So you have no personal knowledge of what diversity training occurred in the 15 years? A. Diversity training? Q. Yeah. You don't know? A. Yes, I do know. It did not happen. Q. How would you know if you didn't look at the training records?
14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A. No. Q. And are civilian employees of the police department entitled to a grievance procedure? A. I'm sorry, say it again, please. Q. Are civilian employees of the police department entitled to a grievance procedure? A. I can't say for sure. Q. And wouldn't the application of the grievance procedure affect the imposition of discipline? 	15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	diversity? A. No, sir. Q. So you have no personal knowledge of what diversity training occurred in the 15 years? A. Diversity training? Q. Yeah. You don't know? A. Yes, I do know. It did not happen. Q. How would you know if you didn't look at the training records? A. I'm familiar with the in-services that were conducted,
14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 A. No. Q. And are civilian employees of the police department entitled to a grievance procedure? A. I'm sorry, say it again, please. Q. Are civilian employees of the police department entitled to a grievance procedure? A. I can't say for sure. Q. And wouldn't the application of the grievance procedure affect the imposition of discipline? A. It could, yes. 	15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	diversity? A. No, sir. Q. So you have no personal knowledge of what diversity training occurred in the 15 years? A. Diversity training? Q. Yeah. You don't know? A. Yes, I do know. It did not happen. Q. How would you know if you didn't look at the training records?



	Page 424		Page 426
1	training.	1	A. It could, yes.
2	Q. Hold on. In-service you say doesn't mean anything; is	2	Q. Does it necessarily affect how they will act?
3	that right?	3	A. It should.
4	A. I did not say that.	4	Q. It should, but it doesn't always?
5	Q. Does in-service training mean something?	5	A. Correct. That's correct.
6	A. Yes.	6	Q. Because you could have diversity training
7	Q. So in-service diversity training is a good thing?	7	A. Uh-huh.
8	A. It's inadequate.	8	Q and the person ignore it, right?
9	Q. Sir. I didn't ask you	9	A. Yes, that's correct.
10	A. It's not a training, it's not a training, no, sir, an	10	Q. You had diversity training?
11	in-service is not a training. It's a cursory exposure	11	A. Yes, sir.
12	to a topic.	12	Q. You've given diversity training?
13	Q. Let me ask you this.	13	A. Yes, sir.
14	A. Yes, sir.	14	Q. And you've ignored it?
15	Q. You have no personal knowledge of the contents of the	15	A. No, sir.
16	diversity training that occurred in-house, do you?	16	Q. Well, haven't you, in fact, made demeaning and
17	A. Yes.	17	derogatory remarks about black people?
18	Q. No personal knowledge?	18	A. No, sir.
19	A. Yes, I do.	19	Q. Never?
20	Q. What did you review?	20	A. Derogatory? What do you mean derogatory and
21	A. I attended an in-service which was billed as diversity	21	demeaning?
22	training, but which was not, conducted by James	22	O. You don't know what those words mean?
23	Friedman.	23	A. I asked you to please explain what it means to you so
24	O. Okay, let me understand something.	24	that I can answer your question.
25	A. Yes.	25	Q. Something that evidences a discrimination or
	Dama 425		Page 427
١.	Page 425	,	•
1	Q. We're talking about the last 15 years.	1 2	demeaning?
2	A. So am I.	3	A. I've never discriminated against black people.
3	Q. You're only there 11 months.	4	Q. How about white people, have you?
4	A. Yes, sir.	5	A. No, sir.
5	Q. What about the other 14 years?	6	Q. Don't you believe it is inexcusable for people to
6	A. I've spoke with the person who provided the	7	advance bigotry?
7	in-service, who had been engaged in providing	8	Yes, sir. Prejudice is wrong whether it be on race or sex or
8	in-services for a number of years prior to my arrival,	9	
9	so I spoke directly to Mr. Friedman.	10	ethnicity; isn't that right?
10	Q. Okay, did you see the contents of what he produced at	1	Yes, sir. So you feel it is wrong for an individual to favor an
11	the training sessions, yes or no?	11	
12	A. Yes.	12	American over non-American, correct?
13	Q. Did you see the documents?	13	A. Yeah, in certain circumstances, yes, sir.
14	A. I saw some of his training materials.	14	Q. That would be wrong, wouldn't it?
15	Q. I mean all of his training material?	15 16	A. A citizen is entitled to certain rights that a
16			non-citizen isn't, and so if you deny a non-citizen a
1	A. No, sir, I did not see them all.	1	which the the temperature was all the clinic for
17	Q. So you don't have full knowledge	17	right that the American citizen would be eligible for,
17 18	Q. So you don't have full knowledge A. That's correct.	17 18	that's not necessarily discrimination.
17 18 19	Q. So you don't have full knowledgeA. That's correct.Q of the training; is that correct?	17 18 19	that's not necessarily discrimination. Q. I didn't use the word "citizenship."
17 18 19 20	Q. So you don't have full knowledge A. That's correct. Q of the training; is that correct? A. That's correct.	17 18 19 20	that's not necessarily discrimination. Q. I didn't use the word "citizenship." A. I did, I did, as an example.
17 18 19 20 21	Q. So you don't have full knowledge A. That's correct. Q of the training; is that correct? A. That's correct. Q. Okay.	17 18 19 20 21	that's not necessarily discrimination. Q. I didn't use the word "citizenship." A. I did, I did, as an example. Q. I did not.
17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q. So you don't have full knowledge A. That's correct. Q of the training; is that correct? A. That's correct. Q. Okay. A. And it's an in-service, not a training. 	17 18 19 20 21 22	that's not necessarily discrimination. Q. I didn't use the word "citizenship." A. I did, I did, as an example. Q. I did not. A. Yeah.
17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Q. So you don't have full knowledge A. That's correct. Q of the training; is that correct? A. That's correct. Q. Okay. A. And it's an in-service, not a training. Q. Now, let me ask you something. Does diversity 	17 18 19 20 21 22 23	that's not necessarily discrimination. Q. I didn't use the word "citizenship." A. I did, I did, as an example. Q. I did not. A. Yeah. Q. My question —
17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q. So you don't have full knowledge A. That's correct. Q of the training; is that correct? A. That's correct. Q. Okay. A. And it's an in-service, not a training. 	17 18 19 20 21 22	that's not necessarily discrimination. Q. I didn't use the word "citizenship." A. I did, I did, as an example. Q. I did not. A. Yeah.



Page 428 1 You feel it would be wrong for an individual to favor an American over a non-American, correct? 4 A. I can't answer that question the way you want it. 5 Q. Wouldn't that be bigotry? 6 A. No, sir. 7 Q. It wouldn't be bigotry? 8 A. Not necessarily, no, sir. It depends on the circumstances, as I just explained to you. 9 Q. You mean if I — if you said I want to deal with an American, not a non-American, you say that's okay? 10 Q. You mean if I — if you said I want to deal with an American, not a non-American, you say that's okay? 11 A. Now that would be an example I think of bigotry if both parties were able to deliver or respond to you, yes, that would be an example I think of bigotry if both parties were able to deliver or respond to you, yes, that would be an example I want to deal with Americans, that's not bigotry. He hasn't created — he has not established a behavior associated with that. If he just says that he wants to do that, that's a prejudicial statement, yes. 10 Q. That would be — MR. MARKO: Let the record reflect that Page 429 1 assumes facts not in evidence. BY MR. ACHO: Q. That would be prejudiced. So you, you're prejudiced, the prejudiced the prejudiced, the prejudiced, the prejudiced the prejudiced, the prejudiced the p	iman erson,
individual to favor an American over a non-American, correct? A. I can't answer that question the way you want it. Q. Wouldn't that be bigotry? A. No, sir. Q. It wouldn't be bigotry? A. Not necessarily, no, sir. It depends on the circumstances, as I just explained to you. Q. You mean if I — if you said I want to deal with an American, not a non-American, you say that's okay? A. Now that would be an example I think of bigotry if both parties were able to deliver or respond to you, yes, that would be. Q. How is it not bigotry for an individual like Mr. Marko, if he says I really prefer I want to deal with Americans, that's not bigotry. A. That's a preference, it's not bigotry. He hasn't created — he has not established a behavior associated with that. If he just says that he wants to do that, that's a prejudicial statement, yes. Q. That would be — MR. MARKO: Let the record reflect that Page 429 assumes facts not in evidence. BY MR. ACHO: Page 429 1 assumes facts not in evidence. BY MR. ACHO: A. There are different definitions, I would be prejudical? A. Everyone's prejudiced. So you, you're prejudiced, 4 Everyone's prejudiced. So you, you're prejudiced, 4 A. Everyone's prejudiced. So you, you're prejudiced, 4 A. Wrandhat in itself is not harmful. But then when you apply a behavior rate afters an other pet then you rise to those other levels of bigotry and racism. 4 A. Bigotry, discrimination and racism. 9 Q. Okay. A. Bigotry, discrimination and racism. 9 Q. Okay. A. A person — a person can hold a prejudical viewp and that does not mean that they will act on that bellef. BY MR. ACHO: 10 Q. Oh, it's the action that matters? A. It's an action, yeah. 11 Q. Okay. So if a — 22 Q. Okay. So if a — 23 D. Okay. So if a person says or acts in a way that prefers Americans over non-Americans, that would be prejudiced then? Yes or no? Page 429 1 A. There are different definitions, it would be prejudical, yes, but not necessarily bigoted. Q. Okay. A. That would be prejudiced. So you, you're	erson,
a Lorrect? A Li Can't answer that question the way you want it. Q. Wouldn't that be bigotry? A No, sir. Q. It wouldn't be bigotry? A Not necessarily, no, sir. It depends on the circumstances, as I just explained to you. Q. You mean if I — if you said I want to deal with an American, not a non-American, you say that's okay? A Now that would be an example I think of bigotry if both parties were able to deliver or respond to you, yes, that would be. Q. Can you explain that to me? A Yes. Q. How is it not bigotry for an individual like Mr. Marko, if he says I really prefer I want to deal with Americans, that's not bigotry. A That's a preference, it's not bigotry. He hasn't created — he has not established a behavior associated with that. If he just says that he wants to do that, that's a prejudicial statement, yes. Q. That would be — MR. MARKO: Let the record reflect that Page 429 1 assumes facts not in evidence. BY MR. ACHO: A Everyone's prejudiced. So you, you're prejudiced, MR. MUNGO: Objection, I will have to	erson,
A. I can't answer that question the way you want it. Q. Wouldn't that be bigotry? A. No, sir. Q. It wouldn't be bigotry? A. Not necessarily, no, sir. It depends on the circumstances, as I just explained to you. Q. You mean if I — if you said I want to deal with an American, not a non-American, you say that's okay? A. Now that would be an example I think of bigotry if both parties were able to deliver or respond to you, yes, that would be. Q. Can you explain that to me? A. Yes. Q. Okay. A. A Bigotry, discrimination and racism. 10	
Solution that be bigotry? A. No, sir. Q. It wouldn't be bigotry? A. Not necessarily, no, sir. It depends on the circumstances, as I just explained to you. Q. You mean if I — if you said I want to deal with an American, not a non-American, you say that's okay? A. Now that would be an example I think of bigotry if both parties were able to deliver or respond to you, yes, that would be. Q. Can you explain that to me? A. Yes. Q. How is it not bigotry for an individual like Mr. Marko, if he says I really prefer I want to deal with Americans, that's not bigotry? A. That's a preference, it's not bigotry? A. That's a preference, it's not bigotry. He hasn't created — he has not established a behavior associated with that. If he just says that he wants to do that, that's a prejudicial statement, yes. Q. That would be — MR. MARKO: Let the record reflect that Page 429 1 assumes facts not in evidence. BY MR. ACHO: 2 BY MR. ACHO: A. There are different definitions, it would be prejudical, yes, but not necessarily bigoted. Q. Okay. A. There are different definitions, it would be prejudical, I want to complete the color. A. There are different definitions, it would be prejudical, I want to color. A. There are different definition, unless a person is affected by another person, it's not prejudice; is that right? A. A person — so your definition, unless a person is affected by another person, it's not prejudice; is that right? MR. MUNGO: Objection. A. A person — a person can hold a prejudical viewp and that does not mean that they will act on that belief. BY MR. ACHO: Q. Okay. So if a — A. Or inaction. Page 429 A. Or inaction. Page 429 A. There are different definitions, it would be prejudical, yes, but not necessarily bigoted. Q. Okay. A. There are different definitions, it would be prejudical, yes, but not necessarily bigoted. A. There are different definitions, it would be prejudical, yes, but not necessarily bigoted.	
A. No, sir. Q. It wouldn't be bigotry? A. Not necessarily, no, sir. It depends on the circumstances, as I just explained to you. Q. You mean if I — if you said I want to deal with an American, not a non-American, you say that's okay? A. Now that would be an example I think of bigotry if both parties were able to deliver or respond to you, yes, that would be. Q. Can you explain that to me? A. Yes. Q. How is it not bigotry for an individual like Mr. Marko, if he says I really prefer I want to deal with Americans, that's not bigotry? A. That's a preference, it's not bigotry. He hasn't created — he has not established a behavior associated with that. If he just says that he wants to do that, that's a prejudicial statement, yes. Q. That would be — MR. MARKO: Let the record reflect that Page 429 A. There are different definitions, it would be prejudical, yes, but not necessarily bigoted. A. There are different definitions, it would be prejudical, yes, but not necessarily bigoted. A. Everyone's prejudiced. So you, you're prejudiced, A. Not no sir, again, I want to acla with an advance of the proportion	oint
7 Q. It wouldn't be bigotry? 8 A. Not necessarily, no, sir. It depends on the circumstances, as I just explained to you. 9 Q. You mean if I — if you said I want to deal with an American, not a non-American, you say that's okay? 12 A. Now that would be an example I think of bigotry if both parties were able to deliver or respond to you, yes, that would be. 15 Q. Can you explain that to me? 16 A. Yes. 17 Q. Okay. 18 A. Bigotry, discrimination and racism. 19 Q. So your — so your definition, unless a person is affected by another person, it's not prejudice; is that right? 10 MR. MUNGO: Objection. 11 A. A person — a person can hold a prejudicial viewp and that does not mean that they will act on that belief. 18 Mr. Marko, if he says I really prefer I want to deal with Americans, that's not bigotry? 19 Q. Okay. So if a — 20 A. That's a preference, it's not bigotry. He hasn't created — he has not established a behavior associated with that. If he just says that he wants to do that, that's a prejudicial statement, yes. 21 Q. That would be — 22 MR. MARKO: Let the record reflect that 22 Page 23 assumes facts not in evidence. 24 By MR. ACHO: 25 Page 26 A. There are different definitions, it would be prejudical, yes, but not necessarily bigoted. 26 Q. Okay. 27 A. There are different definitions, it would be prejudical, yes, but not necessarily bigoted. 28 MR. MUNGO: Objection, I will have to	oint
A. Not necessarily, no, sir. It depends on the circumstances, as I just explained to you. Q. You mean if I — if you said I want to deal with an American, not a non-American, you say that's okay? A. Now that would be an example I think of bigotry if both parties were able to deliver or respond to you, yes, that would be. Q. Can you explain that to me? A. Yes. Q. How is it not bigotry for an individual like Mr. Marko, if he says I really prefer I want to deal with Americans, that's not bigotry? A. That's a preference, it's not bigotry? A. That's a preference, it's not bigotry. He hasn't created — he has not established a behavior associated with that. If he just says that he wants to do that, that's a prejudicial statement, yes. Q. That would be — Page 429 1 assumes facts not in evidence. BY MR. ACHO: BY MR. ACHO: Q. Okay. A. There are different definition, unless a person is affected by another person, it's not prejudice; is that right? MR. MUNGO: Objection. A. A person — a person can hold a prejudicial viewp and that does not mean that they will act on that belief. BY MR. ACHO: Q. Oh, it's the action that matters? A. Or inaction. Q. Okay. So if a — A. Or inaction. Q. Okay. So if a person says or acts in a way that prefers Americans over non-Americans, that would be bigotry, wouldn't it? A. Oh, no sir, again, I think — Q. It would be prejudice then? Yes or no? Page A. There are different definitions, it would be prejudicial, yes, but not necessarily bigoted. Q. Okay. A. There are different definitions, it would be prejudicial, yes, but not necessarily bigoted. Q. Okay.	oint
circumstances, as I just explained to you. Q. You mean if I if you said I want to deal with an American, not a non-American, you say that's okay? A. Now that would be an example I think of bigotry if both parties were able to deliver or respond to you, yes, that would be. Q. Can you explain that to me? A. Yes. Q. How is it not bigotry for an individual like Mr. Marko, if he says I really prefer I want to deal with Americans, that's not bigotry? A. That's a preference, it's not bigotry. He hasn't created he has not established a behavior associated with that. If he just says that he wants to do that, that's a prejudicial statement, yes. Q. That would be MR. MARKO: Let the record reflect that Page 429 Tage 429 Tage 429 Tage 429 Tage 429 A. There are different definition, unless a person is affected by another person, it's not prejudice; is that right? MR. MUNGO: Objection. A. A person a person can hold a prejudicial viewp and that does not mean that they will act on that belief. BY MR. ACHO: District by another person, it's not prejudicial viewp affected by another person, it's not prejudice; is that right? MR. MUNGO: Objection. A. A person a person can hold a prejudicial viewp and that does not mean that they will act on that belief. BY MR. ACHO: District hat right? MR. MUNGO: Objection. A. A person a person can hold a prejudicial viewp and that does not mean that they will act on that that right? A. A person a person can hold a prejudicial viewp and that does not mean that they will act on that matters? A. A person a person can hold a prejudicial viewp and that does not mean that they will act on that matters? A. A person a person can hold a prejudicial viewp and that does not mean that they will act on that matters? A. A person a person can hold a prejudicial viewp and that does not mean that they will act on that matters? A. Or inaction. Q. Okay. So if a A. Or inaction. Q. Okay. So if a person says or acts in a way that prefers Americans over n	oint
Q. You mean if I — if you said I want to deal with an American, not a non-American, you say that's okay? A. Now that would be an example I think of bigotry if both parties were able to deliver or respond to you, yes, that would be. Q. Can you explain that to me? A. Yes. Q. How is it not bigotry for an individual like Mr. Marko, if he says I really prefer I want to deal with Americans, that's not bigotry? A. That's a preference, it's not bigotry. He hasn't created — he has not established a behavior Q. That would be — MR. MARKO: Let the record reflect that Page 429 Page A. There are different definitions, it would be prejudicial? A. There are different definitions, it will have to	oint
A. Now that would be an example I think of bigotry if both parties were able to deliver or respond to you, yes, that would be. Q. Can you explain that to me? A. Yes. Q. How is it not bigotry for an individual like Mr. Marko, if he says I really prefer I want to deal with Americans, that's not bigotry? A. That's a preference, it's not bigotry. He hasn't created he has not established a behavior associated with that. If he just says that he wants to do that, that's a prejudicial statement, yes. Q. That would be MR. MARKO: Let the record reflect that Page 429 Page A. There are different definitions, it would be prejudicial? A. Everyone's prejudiced. So you, you're prejudiced, MR. MUNGO: Objection. 11 that right? MR. MUNGO: Objection. A. A person a person can hold a prejudicial viewp and that does not mean that they will act on that belief. BY MR. ACHO: 12 Q. Oh, it's the action that matters? A. It's an action, yeah. 13 A. A person a person can hold a prejudicial viewp and that does not mean that they will act on that belief. BY MR. ACHO: 14 and that does not mean that they will act on that belief. BY MR. ACHO: 15 BY MR. ACHO: 16 BY MR. ACHO: 17 Q. Oh, it's the action that matters? 18 A. It's an action, yeah. 19 Q. Okay. So if a A. Or inaction. 21 Q. Okay. So if a person says or acts in a way that prefers Americans over non-Americans, that would be bigotry, wouldn't it? 22 A. Oh, no sir, again, I think 23 Lit would be prejudice then? Yes or no? Page 1 A. There are different definitions, it would be prejudical, yes, but not necessarily bigoted. 3 Q. That would be prejudicial? 4 A. Everyone's prejudiced. So you, you're prejudiced, 4 MR. MUNGO: Objection, I will have to	oint
A. Now that would be an example I think of bigotry if both parties were able to deliver or respond to you, yes, that would be. Q. Can you explain that to me? A. Yes. Now if he says I really prefer I want to deal with Americans, that's not bigotry? A. That's a preference, it's not bigotry. He hasn't created he has not established a behavior associated with that. If he just says that he wants to do that, that's a prejudicial statement, yes. Q. That would be MR. MARKO: Let the record reflect that Page 429 A. There are different definitions, it would be prejudicial, yes, but not necessarily bigoted. Q. Okay. A. There are different definitions, it would be prejudicial, yes, but not necessarily bigoted. Q. Okay. MR. MUNGO: Objection. A. A person a person can hold a prejudicial viewp and that does not mean that they will act on that belief. BY MR. ACHO: 17 Q. Oh, it's the action that matters? A. It's an action, yeah. 20 Q. Okay. So if a A. Or inaction. 21 Q. Okay. So if a person says or acts in a way that prefers Americans over non-Americans, that would be bigotry, wouldn't it? Q. Okay. So if a person says or acts in a way that prefers Americans over non-Americans, that would be bigotry, wouldn't it? A. Oh, no sir, again, I think Q. It would be prejudice then? Yes or no? Page A. There are different definitions, it would be prejudical, yes, but not necessarily bigoted. Q. Okay. A. There are different definitions, it would be prejudical, yes, but not necessarily bigoted. Q. Okay.	oint
both parties were able to deliver or respond to you, yes, that would be. Q. Can you explain that to me? A. Yes. 16 A. Yes. 17 Q. How is it not bigotry for an individual like 18 Mr. Marko, if he says I really prefer I want to deal 19 with Americans, that's not bigotry. He hasn't 20 A. That's a preference, it's not bigotry. He hasn't 21 created he has not established a behavior 22 associated with that. If he just says that he wants 23 to do that, that's a prejudicial statement, yes. 24 Q. That would be 25 MR. MARKO: Let the record reflect that Page 429 1 assumes facts not in evidence. Page 429 1 A. A person a person can hold a prejudicial viewp and that does not mean that they will act on that belief. By MR. ACHO: 17 Q. Oh, it's the action that matters? A. It's an action, yeah. 19 Q. Okay. So if a 20 A. Or inaction. 21 Q. Okay. So if a person says or acts in a way that prefers Americans over non-Americans, that would be bigotry, wouldn't it? Q. That would be 24 A. Oh, no sir, again, I think 25 Q. It would be prejudice then? Yes or no? Page 1 A. There are different definitions, it would be prejudicial, yes, but not necessarily bigoted. Q. Okay. A. Everyone's prejudiced. So you, you're prejudiced, A. MR. MUNGO: Objection, I will have to	oint
yes, that would be. Q. Can you explain that to me? A. Yes. 16 A. Yes. 17 Q. How is it not bigotry for an individual like 18 Mr. Marko, if he says I really prefer I want to deal 19 with Americans, that's not bigotry? 20 A. That's a preference, it's not bigotry. He hasn't 21 created he has not established a behavior 22 associated with that. If he just says that he wants 23 to do that, that's a prejudicial statement, yes. 24 Q. That would be 25 MR. MARKO: Let the record reflect that Page 429 1 assumes facts not in evidence. 2 BY MR. ACHO: 3 Q. That would be prejudiced. So you, you're prejudiced, 4 A. Everyone's prejudiced. So you, you're prejudiced, 4 MR. MUNGO: Objection, I will have to	oint
15 Q. Can you explain that to me? 16 A. Yes. 17 Q. How is it not bigotry for an individual like 18 Mr. Marko, if he says I really prefer I want to deal 19 with Americans, that's not bigotry? 19 Q. Okay. So if a 20 A. That's a preference, it's not bigotry. He hasn't 21 created he has not established a behavior 22 associated with that. If he just says that he wants 23 to do that, that's a prejudicial statement, yes. 24 Q. That would be 25 MR. MARKO: Let the record reflect that Page 429 Page 1 assumes facts not in evidence. 2 BY MR. ACHO: 3 Q. That would be prejudicial? 4 A. Everyone's prejudiced. So you, you're prejudiced, 4 MR. MUNGO: Objection, I will have to	
16 A. Yes. 17 Q. How is it not bigotry for an individual like 18 Mr. Marko, if he says I really prefer I want to deal 19 with Americans, that's not bigotry? 20 A. That's a preference, it's not bigotry. He hasn't 21 created he has not established a behavior 22 associated with that. If he just says that he wants 23 to do that, that's a prejudicial statement, yes. 24 Q. That would be 25 MR. MARKO: Let the record reflect that Page 429 1 assumes facts not in evidence. 2 BY MR. ACHO: 3 Q. That would be prejudicial? 4 A. Everyone's prejudiced. So you, you're prejudiced, 4 MR. MUNGO: Objection, I will have to	
17 Q. How is it not bigotry for an individual like 18 Mr. Marko, if he says I really prefer I want to deal 19 with Americans, that's not bigotry? 19 Q. Okay. So if a 20 A. That's a preference, it's not bigotry. He hasn't 21 created he has not established a behavior 22 associated with that. If he just says that he wants 23 to do that, that's a prejudicial statement, yes. 24 Q. That would be 25 MR. MARKO: Let the record reflect that Page 429 1 assumes facts not in evidence. 2 BY MR. ACHO: 3 Q. That would be prejudicial? 4 A. Everyone's prejudiced. So you, you're prejudiced, 4 Mr. MUNGO: Objection, I will have to	
Mr. Marko, if he says I really prefer I want to deal with Americans, that's not bigotry? A. That's a preference, it's not bigotry. He hasn't created he has not established a behavior associated with that. If he just says that he wants to do that, that's a prejudicial statement, yes. Q. That would be MR. MARKO: Let the record reflect that Page 429 assumes facts not in evidence. BY MR. ACHO: Q. That would be prejudicial? A. It's an action, yeah. Q. Okay. So if a A. Or inaction. Q. Okay. So if a person says or acts in a way that prefers Americans over non-Americans, that would be bigotry, wouldn't it? A. Oh, no sir, again, I think Q. It would be prejudice then? Yes or no? Page A. There are different definitions, it would be prejudicial, yes, but not necessarily bigoted. Q. Okay. A. Everyone's prejudiced. So you, you're prejudiced, A. MR. MUNGO: Objection, I will have to	
with Americans, that's not bigotry? A. That's a preference, it's not bigotry. He hasn't created he has not established a behavior associated with that. If he just says that he wants to do that, that's a prejudicial statement, yes. Q. That would be MR. MARKO: Let the record reflect that Page 429 assumes facts not in evidence. BY MR. ACHO: Q. That would be prejudicial? A. There are different definitions, it would be prejudicial, yes, but not necessarily bigoted. Q. Okay. So if a A. Or inaction. 21 Q. Okay. So if a person says or acts in a way that prefers Americans over non-Americans, that would be bigotry, wouldn't it? A. Oh, no sir, again, I think 25 Q. It would be prejudice then? Yes or no? Page A. There are different definitions, it would be prejudicial, yes, but not necessarily bigoted. Q. Okay. A. Or inaction. 21 Q. Okay. So if a A. Or inaction. 22 Defens Americans over non-Americans, that would be bigotry, wouldn't it? A. Oh, no sir, again, I think 25 Q. It would be prejudice then? Yes or no? Page 1 A. There are different definitions, it would be prejudicial, yes, but not necessarily bigoted. Q. Okay. A. Everyone's prejudiced. So you, you're prejudiced, MR. MUNGO: Objection, I will have to	
A. That's a preference, it's not bigotry. He hasn't created he has not established a behavior associated with that. If he just says that he wants to do that, that's a prejudicial statement, yes. Q. That would be 25 MR. MARKO: Let the record reflect that Page 429 1 assumes facts not in evidence. BY MR. ACHO: 3 Q. That would be prejudicial? A. Or inaction. 21 Q. Okay. So if a person says or acts in a way that prefers Americans over non-Americans, that would be bigotry, wouldn't it? Page 429 Page 429 Page 429 A. Or, no sir, again, I think 25 Q. It would be prejudice then? Yes or no? Page 429 A. There are different definitions, it would be prejudicial, yes, but not necessarily bigoted. 3 Q. Okay. A. Everyone's prejudiced. So you, you're prejudiced, A. MR. MUNGO: Objection, I will have to	
21 created he has not established a behavior 22 associated with that. If he just says that he wants 23 to do that, that's a prejudicial statement, yes. 24 Q. That would be 25 MR. MARKO: Let the record reflect that Page 429 1 assumes facts not in evidence. 2 BY MR. ACHO: 3 Q. That would be prejudicial? 4 A. Everyone's prejudiced. So you, you're prejudiced, 21 Q. Okay. So if a person says or acts in a way that 22 prefers Americans over non-Americans, that would be bigotry, wouldn't it? 24 A. Oh, no sir, again, I think 25 Q. It would be prejudice then? Yes or no? Page A. There are different definitions, it would be prejudicial, yes, but not necessarily bigoted. 3 Q. Okay. MR. MUNGO: Objection, I will have to	
22 associated with that. If he just says that he wants 23 to do that, that's a prejudicial statement, yes. 24 Q. That would be 25 MR. MARKO: Let the record reflect that 22 prefers Americans over non-Americans, that would be bigotry, wouldn't it? 24 A. Oh, no sir, again, I think 25 Q. It would be prejudice then? Yes or no? Page 1 assumes facts not in evidence. 2 BY MR. ACHO: 3 Q. That would be prejudicial? 4 A. There are different definitions, it would be prejudical, yes, but not necessarily bigoted. 3 Q. Okay. 4 A. Everyone's prejudiced. So you, you're prejudiced, 4 MR. MUNGO: Objection, I will have to	
to do that, that's a prejudicial statement, yes. 24 Q. That would be 25 MR. MARKO: Let the record reflect that 24 A. Oh, no sir, again, I think 25 Q. It would be prejudice then? Yes or no? Page 429 1 assumes facts not in evidence. 2 BY MR. ACHO: 3 Q. That would be prejudicial? 4 A. Everyone's prejudiced. So you, you're prejudiced, 23 bigotry, wouldn't it? 24 A. Oh, no sir, again, I think 25 Q. It would be prejudice then? Yes or no? Page 1 A. There are different definitions, it would be prejudicial, yes, but not necessarily bigoted. 3 Q. Okay. 4 MR. MUNGO: Objection, I will have to	
Q. That would be 25 MR. MARKO: Let the record reflect that Page 429 Page A. Oh, no sir, again, I think 25 Q. It would be prejudice then? Yes or no? Page A. There are different definitions, it would be prejudical, yes, but not necessarily bigoted. BY MR. ACHO: 3 Q. That would be prejudicial? 4 A. Everyone's prejudiced. So you, you're prejudiced, MR. MUNGO: Objection, I will have to	
Page 429 Page 429 Page 429 A. There are different definitions, it would be prejudical, yes, but not necessarily bigoted. Q. Okay. A. Everyone's prejudiced. So you, you're prejudiced, Page 429 Page 429 A. There are different definitions, it would be prejudicial, yes, but not necessarily bigoted. Q. Okay. MR. MUNGO: Objection, I will have to	
Page 429 1 assumes facts not in evidence. 2 BY MR. ACHO: 3 Q. That would be prejudicial? 4 A. There are different definitions, it would be prejudicial? 3 Q. Okay. 4 A. Everyone's prejudiced. So you, you're prejudiced, 4 MR. MUNGO: Objection, I will have to	
1 assumes facts not in evidence. 2 BY MR. ACHO: 3 Q. That would be prejudicial? 4 A. There are different definitions, it would be prejudicial, yes, but not necessarily bigoted. 3 Q. Okay. 4 A. Everyone's prejudiced. So you, you're prejudiced, 4 MR. MUNGO: Objection, I will have to	
2 BY MR. ACHO: 2 prejudicial, yes, but not necessarily bigoted. 3 Q. That would be prejudicial? 3 Q. Okay. 4 A. Everyone's prejudiced. So you, you're prejudiced, 4 MR. MUNGO: Objection, I will have to	431
2 BY MR. ACHO: 2 prejudicial, yes, but not necessarily bigoted. 3 Q. That would be prejudicial? 3 Q. Okay. 4 A. Everyone's prejudiced. So you, you're prejudiced, 4 MR. MUNGO: Objection, I will have to	
3 Q. That would be prejudicial? 3 Q. Okay. 4 A. Everyone's prejudiced. So you, you're prejudiced, 4 MR. MUNGO: Objection, I will have to	
4 A. Everyone's prejudiced. So you, you're prejudiced, 4 MR. MUNGO: Objection, I will have to	
5 that's why you wore that gray suit 5 object, sir.	
6 O. So you 6 BY MR. ACHO:	
7 A instead of a different color. 7 Q. So it would be prejudicial.	
8 Q. So you you believe that having a favorite color or 8 MR. MUNGO: This line of questioning is no	ot
9 something is prejudice? 9 relevant to this action, and you've asked that same	
10 A. What I'm saying is that 10 question, so asked and answered. You have asked	
11 Q. No, that's my question. Answer that question.	y is
12 A. Pardon me? 12 not relevant, sir.	
13 Q. Do you equate favoring a color as being evidence of 13 BY MR. ACHO:	
14 prejudice? 14 Q. I just want to be clear. That what I described,	
15 A. It could be, yes. You have to understand, I don't 15 American versus non-American would be prejudiced	al,
16 know what definition of prejudice you're working with. 16 correct?	
17 Q. What are you working with? 17 A. Yes.	
18 A. I'm working with a preference is sometimes 18 Q. Okay. Now, have you you said you've never be	
prejudicial. If you take that prejudice and inflict 19 accused of saying or writing something that's racis	12
20 it on someone else, then it rises to a level of of 20 A. I have not, no, sir.	17
21 again, prejudice. If you impede someone from 21 Q. Okay. Didn't you call a prominent and well-respe	
22 exercising a right or an option, then that goes to 22 black man "spoiled chocolate pudding"?	
23 perhaps bigotry. And then if you can systematically 23 A. No, sir, no, sir.	
24 inflict harm on a group, then that is the definition 24 Q. You never wrote such a thing 25 of racist. 25 A. No, sir.	



	Page 432	Page 43
1	Q about mayor, a friend of mine, Mayor Bing, in	1 knowledge and not deny it?
2	the in your magazine that you wrote for?	 A. Well, I couldn't I can't say that those phrases
3	A. Spoiled chocolate pudding? No, sir.	3 were used because I've never read them, to the best
4	Q. You deny that under oath?	4 my knowledge or recollection.
5	A. Yeah, yeah.	5 Q. Okay. Let me ask you, Mayor Fouts never discussed
6	Q. Okay. And did you call another prominent and	6 general orders in the police department with you, he
7	well-respected white man "creamy coconut cake," Mayor	7 never discussed it with you?
8	Duggan, are you denying that under oath?	8 A. That's correct.
9	A. Yes, sir, I am denying that under oath. Yes, sir.	9 Q. Okay. And he never discussed the policies, the
10	Q. So are you familiar with the Muckraker?	10 written policies of the police department, he never
11	A. Yes.	11 discussed that with you?
12	Q. Tell us about the Muckraker?	12 A. That's correct.
13	A. That is	13 Q. And you're not aware that Mayor Fouts had any
14	Q. What's it called? What's the full name?	responsibility for implementing training within the
15	A. I believe it's the Muckraker Report. It was developed	police department, you're not aware of that, are you?
16	by Steve Neavling, a former Detroit Free Press	16 A. No, he does have a responsibility.
17	reporter.	17 Q. Is there something in the charter that says that?
18	Q. And you wrote for it for several months, you wrote	18 A. He's the mayor of the city.
19	A. Two or three months, yes.	19 Q. Did you hear my question?
20	Q commentary. You did?	20 A. Yes.
21	A. Yes.	21 Q. What did I ask you?
22	Q. But you've been involved in it longer than that?	A. You asked me something about the charter.
23	A. No, sir.	Q. Yeah, please listen to my question. Is there anything
24	Q. And you wrote editorials, didn't you?	in the city charter that gives the mayor that
25	A. I wrote two columns, yes, I believe, two or three.	25 authority, yes or no?
	Page 433	Page 43
1	Q. And you're denying under oath you made those	1 A. I'm not aware of it.
2	statements in your writing?	 Q. Okay. And you're not aware of the police
3	A. That's correct.	2 to to out out out out of the shortest are usual
4		3 commissioners' authority under the charter, are you?
	Q. Okay. Let me ask you something. If someone wrote	4 A. No, sir.
5	Q. Okay. Let me ask you something. If someone wrote something like that, that would be wrong, wouldn't it?	
5 6	- (1) - (1)	4 A. No, sir. 5 Q. Okay. So you never sat down with either Commissioner
	something like that, that would be wrong, wouldn't it?	4 A. No, sir. 5 Q. Okay. So you never sat down with either Commissioner
6	something like that, that would be wrong, wouldn't it? A. It would be their opinion, yes, I believe it would be	4 A. No, sir. 5 Q. Okay. So you never sat down with either Commissioner 6 Green or Commissioner Dwyer to go over general orders,
6 7	something like that, that would be wrong, wouldn't it? A. It would be their opinion, yes, I believe it would be wrong.	 A. No, sir. Q. Okay. So you never sat down with either Commissioner Green or Commissioner Dwyer to go over general orders, rules or policies prohibiting discrimination of the
6 7 8	something like that, that would be wrong, wouldn't it? A. It would be their opinion, yes, I believe it would be wrong. Q. It would be prejudice, wouldn't it?	4 A. No, sir. 5 Q. Okay. So you never sat down with either Commissioner 6 Green or Commissioner Dwyer to go over general orders, 7 rules or policies prohibiting discrimination of the 8 police department, did you?
6 7 8 9	something like that, that would be wrong, wouldn't it? A. It would be their opinion, yes, I believe it would be wrong. Q. It would be prejudice, wouldn't it? A. Yes, sir.	4 A. No, sir. 5 Q. Okay. So you never sat down with either Commissioner 6 Green or Commissioner Dwyer to go over general orders, 7 rules or policies prohibiting discrimination of the 8 police department, did you? 9 A. No, sir.
6 7 8 9	something like that, that would be wrong, wouldn't it? A. It would be their opinion, yes, I believe it would be wrong. Q. It would be prejudice, wouldn't it? A. Yes, sir. Q. It would be bigotry, wouldn't it?	4 A. No, sir. 5 Q. Okay. So you never sat down with either Commissioner 6 Green or Commissioner Dwyer to go over general orders, 7 rules or policies prohibiting discrimination of the 8 police department, did you? 9 A. No, sir. 10 Q. Okay. Let me ask you, tell me the positive things 11 that Mayor Fouts has done in promoting diversity 12 within the city of Warren?
6 7 8 9 10	something like that, that would be wrong, wouldn't it? A. It would be their opinion, yes, I believe it would be wrong. Q. It would be prejudice, wouldn't it? A. Yes, sir. Q. It would be bigotry, wouldn't it? A. No, sir. Because no action has been taken.	4 A. No, sir. 5 Q. Okay. So you never sat down with either Commissioner 6 Green or Commissioner Dwyer to go over general orders, 7 rules or policies prohibiting discrimination of the 8 police department, did you? 9 A. No, sir. 10 Q. Okay. Let me ask you, tell me the positive things 11 that Mayor Fouts has done in promoting diversity 12 within the city of Warren? 13 A. He has hired a number of executives or appointees
6 7 8 9 10 11	something like that, that would be wrong, wouldn't it? A. It would be their opinion, yes, I believe it would be wrong. Q. It would be prejudice, wouldn't it? A. Yes, sir. Q. It would be bigotry, wouldn't it? A. No, sir. Because no action has been taken. Q. What about defaming someone, if someone's called	4 A. No, sir. 9 Q. Okay. So you never sat down with either Commissioner Green or Commissioner Dwyer to go over general orders, rules or policies prohibiting discrimination of the police department, did you? 9 A. No, sir. 10 Q. Okay. Let me ask you, tell me the positive things that Mayor Fouts has done in promoting diversity within the city of Warren? 13 A. He has hired a number of executives or appointees his department and in his cabinet, so to speak. He
6 7 8 9 10 11 12	something like that, that would be wrong, wouldn't it? A. It would be their opinion, yes, I believe it would be wrong. Q. It would be prejudice, wouldn't it? A. Yes, sir. Q. It would be bigotry, wouldn't it? A. No, sir. Because no action has been taken. Q. What about defaming someone, if someone's called creamy coconut cake, doesn't that demean the	4 A. No, sir. 5 Q. Okay. So you never sat down with either Commissioner 6 Green or Commissioner Dwyer to go over general orders, 7 rules or policies prohibiting discrimination of the 8 police department, did you? 9 A. No, sir. 10 Q. Okay. Let me ask you, tell me the positive things 11 that Mayor Fouts has done in promoting diversity 12 within the city of Warren? 13 A. He has hired a number of executives or appointees 14 his department and in his cabinet, so to speak. He 15 did allow me to facilitate an EEOC training and a
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	something like that, that would be wrong, wouldn't it? A. It would be their opinion, yes, I believe it would be wrong. Q. It would be prejudice, wouldn't it? A. Yes, sir. Q. It would be bigotry, wouldn't it? A. No, sir. Because no action has been taken. Q. What about defaming someone, if someone's called creamy coconut cake, doesn't that demean the individual?	4 A. No, sir. 9 Q. Okay. So you never sat down with either Commissioner Green or Commissioner Dwyer to go over general orders, rules or policies prohibiting discrimination of the police department, did you? 9 A. No, sir. 10 Q. Okay. Let me ask you, tell me the positive things that Mayor Fouts has done in promoting diversity within the city of Warren? 13 A. He has hired a number of executives or appointees his department and in his cabinet, so to speak. He did allow me to facilitate an EEOC training and a Michigan Department of Civil Rights training in term
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	something like that, that would be wrong, wouldn't it? A. It would be their opinion, yes, I believe it would be wrong. Q. It would be prejudice, wouldn't it? A. Yes, sir. Q. It would be bigotry, wouldn't it? A. No, sir. Because no action has been taken. Q. What about defaming someone, if someone's called creamy coconut cake, doesn't that demean the individual? A. I don't know the definition, legal definition of	4 A. No, sir. Q. Okay. So you never sat down with either Commissioner Green or Commissioner Dwyer to go over general orders, rules or policies prohibiting discrimination of the police department, did you? A. No, sir. Q. Okay. Let me ask you, tell me the positive things that Mayor Fouts has done in promoting diversity within the city of Warren? A. He has hired a number of executives or appointees his department and in his cabinet, so to speak. He did allow me to facilitate an EEOC training and a Michigan Department of Civil Rights training in term of things that he himself is responsible for with
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	something like that, that would be wrong, wouldn't it? A. It would be their opinion, yes, I believe it would be wrong. Q. It would be prejudice, wouldn't it? A. Yes, sir. Q. It would be bigotry, wouldn't it? A. No, sir. Because no action has been taken. Q. What about defaming someone, if someone's called creamy coconut cake, doesn't that demean the individual? A. I don't know the definition, legal definition of defamation, so I can't answer your question.	4 A. No, sir. Q. Okay. So you never sat down with either Commissioner Green or Commissioner Dwyer to go over general orders, rules or policies prohibiting discrimination of the police department, did you? A. No, sir. Q. Okay. Let me ask you, tell me the positive things that Mayor Fouts has done in promoting diversity within the city of Warren? A. He has hired a number of executives or appointees his department and in his cabinet, so to speak. He did allow me to facilitate an EEOC training and a Michigan Department of Civil Rights training in term of things that he himself is responsible for with respect to diversity. I'll have to think and reflect
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	something like that, that would be wrong, wouldn't it? A. It would be their opinion, yes, I believe it would be wrong. Q. It would be prejudice, wouldn't it? A. Yes, sir. Q. It would be bigotry, wouldn't it? A. No, sir. Because no action has been taken. Q. What about defaming someone, if someone's called creamy coconut cake, doesn't that demean the individual? A. I don't know the definition, legal definition of defamation, so I can't answer your question. Q. So you've never seen this in writing?	4 A. No, sir. Q. Okay. So you never sat down with either Commissioner Green or Commissioner Dwyer to go over general orders, rules or policies prohibiting discrimination of the police department, did you? A. No, sir. Q. Okay. Let me ask you, tell me the positive things that Mayor Fouts has done in promoting diversity within the city of Warren? A. He has hired a number of executives or appointees his department and in his cabinet, so to speak. He did allow me to facilitate an EEOC training and a Michigan Department of Civil Rights training in term of things that he himself is responsible for with respect to diversity. I'll have to think and reflect on that.
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	something like that, that would be wrong, wouldn't it? A. It would be their opinion, yes, I believe it would be wrong. Q. It would be prejudice, wouldn't it? A. Yes, sir. Q. It would be bigotry, wouldn't it? A. No, sir. Because no action has been taken. Q. What about defaming someone, if someone's called creamy coconut cake, doesn't that demean the individual? A. I don't know the definition, legal definition of defamation, so I can't answer your question. Q. So you've never seen this in writing? A. Not written by me. Q. Was it written by your cohort? A. I don't recall those phrases.	4 A. No, sir. Q. Okay. So you never sat down with either Commissioner Green or Commissioner Dwyer to go over general orders, rules or policies prohibiting discrimination of the police department, did you? A. No, sir. Q. Okay. Let me ask you, tell me the positive things that Mayor Fouts has done in promoting diversity within the city of Warren? A. He has hired a number of executives or appointees his department and in his cabinet, so to speak. He did allow me to facilitate an EEOC training and a Michigan Department of Civil Rights training in term of things that he himself is responsible for with respect to diversity. I'll have to think and reflect on that. Q. Well, let me just help you.
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	something like that, that would be wrong, wouldn't it? A. It would be their opinion, yes, I believe it would be wrong. Q. It would be prejudice, wouldn't it? A. Yes, sir. Q. It would be bigotry, wouldn't it? A. No, sir. Because no action has been taken. Q. What about defaming someone, if someone's called creamy coconut cake, doesn't that demean the individual? A. I don't know the definition, legal definition of defamation, so I can't answer your question. Q. So you've never seen this in writing? A. Not written by me. Q. Was it written by your cohort? A. I don't recall those phrases. Q. So you deny anyone at the Muckraker, including you,	4 A. No, sir. Q. Okay. So you never sat down with either Commissioner Green or Commissioner Dwyer to go over general orders, rules or policies prohibiting discrimination of the police department, did you? A. No, sir. Q. Okay. Let me ask you, tell me the positive things that Mayor Fouts has done in promoting diversity within the city of Warren? A. He has hired a number of executives or appointees his department and in his cabinet, so to speak. He did allow me to facilitate an EEOC training and a Michigan Department of Civil Rights training in term of things that he himself is responsible for with respect to diversity. I'll have to think and reflect on that. Q. Well, let me just help you. A. Okay.
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	something like that, that would be wrong, wouldn't it? A. It would be their opinion, yes, I believe it would be wrong. Q. It would be prejudice, wouldn't it? A. Yes, sir. Q. It would be bigotry, wouldn't it? A. No, sir. Because no action has been taken. Q. What about defaming someone, if someone's called creamy coconut cake, doesn't that demean the individual? A. I don't know the definition, legal definition of defamation, so I can't answer your question. Q. So you've never seen this in writing? A. Not written by me. Q. Was it written by your cohort? A. I don't recall those phrases. Q. So you deny anyone at the Muckraker, including you, ever used those terms?	4 A. No, sir. Q. Okay. So you never sat down with either Commissioner Green or Commissioner Dwyer to go over general orders, rules or policies prohibiting discrimination of the police department, did you? A. No, sir. Q. Okay. Let me ask you, tell me the positive things that Mayor Fouts has done in promoting diversity within the city of Warren? A. He has hired a number of executives or appointees his department and in his cabinet, so to speak. He did allow me to facilitate an EEOC training and a Michigan Department of Civil Rights training in term of things that he himself is responsible for with respect to diversity. I'll have to think and reflect on that. Q. Well, let me just help you. A. Okay. Q. Weren't there about 25 initiatives that the mayor
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	something like that, that would be wrong, wouldn't it? A. It would be their opinion, yes, I believe it would be wrong. Q. It would be prejudice, wouldn't it? A. Yes, sir. Q. It would be bigotry, wouldn't it? A. No, sir. Because no action has been taken. Q. What about defaming someone, if someone's called creamy coconut cake, doesn't that demean the individual? A. I don't know the definition, legal definition of defamation, so I can't answer your question. Q. So you've never seen this in writing? A. Not written by me. Q. Was it written by your cohort? A. I don't recall those phrases. Q. So you deny anyone at the Muckraker, including you, ever used those terms? A. No, sir, I'm not denying that. I'm saying I have no	4 A. No, sir. Q. Okay. So you never sat down with either Commissioner Green or Commissioner Dwyer to go over general orders, rules or policies prohibiting discrimination of the police department, did you? A. No, sir. Q. Okay. Let me ask you, tell me the positive things that Mayor Fouts has done in promoting diversity within the city of Warren? A. He has hired a number of executives or appointees his department and in his cabinet, so to speak. He did allow me to facilitate an EEOC training and a Michigan Department of Civil Rights training in term of things that he himself is responsible for with respect to diversity. I'll have to think and reflect on that. Q. Well, let me just help you. A. Okay. Q. Weren't there about 25 initiatives that the mayor launched or was actively involved in that promoted
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	something like that, that would be wrong, wouldn't it? A. It would be their opinion, yes, I believe it would be wrong. Q. It would be prejudice, wouldn't it? A. Yes, sir. Q. It would be bigotry, wouldn't it? A. No, sir. Because no action has been taken. Q. What about defaming someone, if someone's called creamy coconut cake, doesn't that demean the individual? A. I don't know the definition, legal definition of defamation, so I can't answer your question. Q. So you've never seen this in writing? A. Not written by me. Q. Was it written by your cohort? A. I don't recall those phrases. Q. So you deny anyone at the Muckraker, including you, ever used those terms? A. No, sir, I'm not denying that. I'm saying I have no knowledge of it.	4 A. No, sir. Q. Okay. So you never sat down with either Commissioner Green or Commissioner Dwyer to go over general orders, rules or policies prohibiting discrimination of the police department, did you? A. No, sir. Q. Okay. Let me ask you, tell me the positive things that Mayor Fouts has done in promoting diversity within the city of Warren? A. He has hired a number of executives or appointees his department and in his cabinet, so to speak. He did allow me to facilitate an EEOC training and a Michigan Department of Civil Rights training in term of things that he himself is responsible for with respect to diversity. I'll have to think and reflect on that. Q. Well, let me just help you. A. Okay. Q. Weren't there about 25 initiatives that the mayor launched or was actively involved in that promoted diversity?
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	something like that, that would be wrong, wouldn't it? A. It would be their opinion, yes, I believe it would be wrong. Q. It would be prejudice, wouldn't it? A. Yes, sir. Q. It would be bigotry, wouldn't it? A. No, sir. Because no action has been taken. Q. What about defaming someone, if someone's called creamy coconut cake, doesn't that demean the individual? A. I don't know the definition, legal definition of defamation, so I can't answer your question. Q. So you've never seen this in writing? A. Not written by me. Q. Was it written by your cohort? A. I don't recall those phrases. Q. So you deny anyone at the Muckraker, including you, ever used those terms? A. No, sir, I'm not denying that. I'm saying I have no	4 A. No, sir. Q. Okay. So you never sat down with either Commissioner Green or Commissioner Dwyer to go over general orders, rules or policies prohibiting discrimination of the police department, did you? A. No, sir. Q. Okay. Let me ask you, tell me the positive things that Mayor Fouts has done in promoting diversity within the city of Warren? A. He has hired a number of executives or appointees his department and in his cabinet, so to speak. He did allow me to facilitate an EEOC training and a Michigan Department of Civil Rights training in term of things that he himself is responsible for with respect to diversity. I'll have to think and reflect on that. Q. Well, let me just help you. A. Okay. Q. Weren't there about 25 initiatives that the mayor launched or was actively involved in that promoted



	Page 436		Page 438
1	Q. But we went through a long list at your other	1	Q. But not running a city or I mean running a department,
2	deposition, correct?	2	correct?
3	A. You mentioned the word 25.	3	A. That's correct, that's correct.
4	Q. And he hired you?	4	Q. Okay. He could have hired someone like that and he
5	A. Yes, sir.	5	didn't.
6	Q. And am I correct, you were an older African	6	A. Yes.
7	underemployed individual when he hired you, yes or no?	7	Q. He hired you.
8	A. No. You used the word "underemployed."	8	A. Yes.
9	Q. You were part time, weren't you?	9	Q. And he could have hired someone who wasn't an
10	A. And?	10	activist, correct?
11	Q. That's what I mean by underemployed.	11	A. That's correct.
12	A. Oh, well, if that's what you mean by	12	Q. So he knew you were an activist when he hired you?
13	Q. Underemployed.	14	A. Yes, sir.
14	A. — underemployed that I worked part time somewhere,	15	Q. Okay. Now, wouldn't you agree that that was a very
15	then my answer to you would have to be yes.	16	significant thing that he did? A. Oh, yes, sir.
16	Q. Okay, let me I'll rephrase the question	17	Q. Okay. And in fact, there was no diversity
17	A. Okay.	18	coordinators in the entire state of Michigan except
18	Q so I have it clear, so you understand, you weren't	19	Grand Rapids, nothing in southeast Michigan except
19 20	unemployed, I wasn't suggesting A. No.	20	you?
21		21	A. For municipalities, yes.
22	So let's start the question. The mayor hired you who was an older African-American gentleman who was	22	Q. Yeah, and the mayor did this, right?
23	underemployed and he hired you, correct?	23	A. Yes.
24	A. I was not underemployed. I was employed doing what I	24	Q. And in fact, you gave a speech on Martin Luther King
25	wanted to do, how many hours I wanted to because I was	25	Day, okay? And you praised the mayor, right?
	•		
	Page 437		Page 439
1	retired from the City of Detroit and I could work	1	A. I did not give a speech. The mayor introduced me. I
2	however many hours I wanted at what pay scale I	2	stood up and sat down
3	wanted, so that to me does not mean underemployed.	3	Q. Oh, okay. Then
4	Q. Okay. Let me I thought we cleared it up before,	4	A on Martin Luther King Day.
5	but apparently we didn't.	1 5	
6	A. Okay, okay.	1	Q. Okay. So I am clear
, ,	A. Okay, Okay.	6	A. Uh-huh.
7	Q. Let me change the question.	6 7	A. Uh-huh. Q you are denying under oath that you spoke at the
7 8	Q. Let me change the question. A. Uh-huh.	6 7 8	Q you are denying under oath that you spoke at the Martin Luther King Day in 2017, you're denying that?
7 8 9	Q. Let me change the question. A. Uh-huh. Q. But he hired you.	6 7 8 9	A. Uh-huh. Q you are denying under oath that you spoke at the Martin Luther King Day in 2017, you're denying that? A. Yes, sir. Yes, sir.
7 8 9 10	Q. Let me change the question. A. Uh-huh. Q. But he hired you. A. Yes.	6 7 8 9 10	 Q you are denying under oath that you spoke at the Martin Luther King Day in 2017, you're denying that? A. Yes, sir. Yes, sir. Q. Okay. Let me read something to you and see if —
7 8 9 10 11	 Q. Let me change the question. A. Uh-huh. Q. But he hired you. A. Yes. Q. An older African-American gentleman who was known to 	6 7 8 9 10	 Q you are denying under oath that you spoke at the Martin Luther King Day in 2017, you're denying that? A. Yes, sir. Yes, sir. Q. Okay. Let me read something to you and see if A. Sure.
7 8 9 10 11 12	 Q. Let me change the question. A. Uh-huh. Q. But he hired you. A. Yes. Q. An older African-American gentleman who was known to be a long-standing social activist? 	6 7 8 9 10 11	 Q you are denying under oath that you spoke at the Martin Luther King Day in 2017, you're denying that? A. Yes, sir. Yes, sir. Q. Okay. Let me read something to you and see if A. Sure. Q it refreshes your recollection.
7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 Q. Let me change the question. A. Uh-huh. Q. But he hired you. A. Yes. Q. An older African-American gentleman who was known to be a long-standing social activist? A. That's correct. 	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 A. Uh-huh. Q you are denying under oath that you spoke at the Martin Luther King Day in 2017, you're denying that? A. Yes, sir. Yes, sir. Q. Okay. Let me read something to you and see if A. Sure. Q it refreshes your recollection. A. Okay.
7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 Q. Let me change the question. A. Uh-huh. Q. But he hired you. A. Yes. Q. An older African-American gentleman who was known to be a long-standing social activist? A. That's correct. Q. Okay. So now, even though he could have hired a 	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 A. Uh-huh. Q you are denying under oath that you spoke at the Martin Luther King Day in 2017, you're denying that? A. Yes, sir. Yes, sir. Q. Okay. Let me read something to you and see if A. Sure. Q it refreshes your recollection. A. Okay. Q. "Good afternoon. My name is Greg Murray and I'm
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 Q. Let me change the question. A. Uh-huh. Q. But he hired you. A. Yes. Q. An older African-American gentleman who was known to be a long-standing social activist? A. That's correct. Q. Okay. So now, even though he could have hired a younger person, he didn't, right? 	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 A. Uh-huh. Q you are denying under oath that you spoke at the Martin Luther King Day in 2017, you're denying that? A. Yes, sir. Yes, sir. Q. Okay. Let me read something to you and see if A. Sure. Q it refreshes your recollection. A. Okay. Q. "Good afternoon. My name is Greg Murray and I'm honored to have been appointed by Mayor Fouts to be
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 Q. Let me change the question. A. Uh-huh. Q. But he hired you. A. Yes. Q. An older African-American gentleman who was known to be a long-standing social activist? A. That's correct. Q. Okay. So now, even though he could have hired a younger person, he didn't, right? A. That's correct. 	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 A. Uh-huh. Q you are denying under oath that you spoke at the Martin Luther King Day in 2017, you're denying that? A. Yes, sir. Yes, sir. Q. Okay. Let me read something to you and see if A. Sure. Q it refreshes your recollection. A. Okay. Q. "Good afternoon. My name is Greg Murray and I'm honored to have been appointed by Mayor Fouts to be Warren's diversity coordinator. As the mayor
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 Q. Let me change the question. A. Uh-huh. Q. But he hired you. A. Yes. Q. An older African-American gentleman who was known to be a long-standing social activist? A. That's correct. Q. Okay. So now, even though he could have hired a younger person, he didn't, right? A. That's correct. Q. He could have hired a white person, he didn't? 	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 A. Uh-huh. Q you are denying under oath that you spoke at the Martin Luther King Day in 2017, you're denying that? A. Yes, sir. Yes, sir. Q. Okay. Let me read something to you and see if A. Sure. Q it refreshes your recollection. A. Okay. Q. "Good afternoon. My name is Greg Murray and I'm honored to have been appointed by Mayor Fouts to be Warren's diversity coordinator. As the mayor mentioned, I have nearly a two-decade history of
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 Q. Let me change the question. A. Uh-huh. Q. But he hired you. A. Yes. Q. An older African-American gentleman who was known to be a long-standing social activist? A. That's correct. Q. Okay. So now, even though he could have hired a younger person, he didn't, right? A. That's correct. Q. He could have hired a white person, he didn't? A. Yes. 	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 A. Uh-huh. Q you are denying under oath that you spoke at the Martin Luther King Day in 2017, you're denying that? A. Yes, sir. Yes, sir. Q. Okay. Let me read something to you and see if A. Sure. Q it refreshes your recollection. A. Okay. Q. "Good afternoon. My name is Greg Murray and I'm honored to have been appointed by Mayor Fouts to be Warren's diversity coordinator. As the mayor mentioned, I have nearly a two-decade history of advocacy related to diversity inclusion." Does that
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q. Let me change the question. A. Uh-huh. Q. But he hired you. A. Yes. Q. An older African-American gentleman who was known to be a long-standing social activist? A. That's correct. Q. Okay. So now, even though he could have hired a younger person, he didn't, right? A. That's correct. Q. He could have hired a white person, he didn't? A. Yes. Q. He could have hired someone with more experience than 	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 A. Uh-huh. Q you are denying under oath that you spoke at the Martin Luther King Day in 2017, you're denying that? A. Yes, sir. Yes, sir. Q. Okay. Let me read something to you and see if A. Sure. Q it refreshes your recollection. A. Okay. Q. "Good afternoon. My name is Greg Murray and I'm honored to have been appointed by Mayor Fouts to be Warren's diversity coordinator. As the mayor mentioned, I have nearly a two-decade history of advocacy related to diversity inclusion." Does that sound familiar?
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 Q. Let me change the question. A. Uh-huh. Q. But he hired you. A. Yes. Q. An older African-American gentleman who was known to be a long-standing social activist? A. That's correct. Q. Okay. So now, even though he could have hired a younger person, he didn't, right? A. That's correct. Q. He could have hired a white person, he didn't? A. Yes. Q. He could have hired someone with more experience than you? 	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 Q you are denying under oath that you spoke at the Martin Luther King Day in 2017, you're denying that? A. Yes, sir. Yes, sir. Q. Okay. Let me read something to you and see if A. Sure. Q it refreshes your recollection. A. Okay. Q. "Good afternoon. My name is Greg Murray and I'm honored to have been appointed by Mayor Fouts to be Warren's diversity coordinator. As the mayor mentioned, I have nearly a two-decade history of advocacy related to diversity inclusion." Does that
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. Let me change the question. A. Uh-huh. Q. But he hired you. A. Yes. Q. An older African-American gentleman who was known to be a long-standing social activist? A. That's correct. Q. Okay. So now, even though he could have hired a younger person, he didn't, right? A. That's correct. Q. He could have hired a white person, he didn't? A. Yes. Q. He could have hired someone with more experience than you? A. Yes.	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 A. Uh-huh. Q you are denying under oath that you spoke at the Martin Luther King Day in 2017, you're denying that? A. Yes, sir. Yes, sir. Q. Okay. Let me read something to you and see if A. Sure. Q it refreshes your recollection. A. Okay. Q. "Good afternoon. My name is Greg Murray and I'm honored to have been appointed by Mayor Fouts to be Warren's diversity coordinator. As the mayor mentioned, I have nearly a two-decade history of advocacy related to diversity inclusion." Does that sound familiar? A. No, sir, it does not.
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. Let me change the question. A. Uh-huh. Q. But he hired you. A. Yes. Q. An older African-American gentleman who was known to be a long-standing social activist? A. That's correct. Q. Okay. So now, even though he could have hired a younger person, he didn't, right? A. That's correct. Q. He could have hired a white person, he didn't? A. Yes. Q. He could have hired someone with more experience than you? A. Yes. Q. He could have hired someone with municipal experience,	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 A. Uh-huh. Q you are denying under oath that you spoke at the Martin Luther King Day in 2017, you're denying that? A. Yes, sir. Yes, sir. Q. Okay. Let me read something to you and see if A. Sure. Q it refreshes your recollection. A. Okay. Q. "Good afternoon. My name is Greg Murray and I'm honored to have been appointed by Mayor Fouts to be Warren's diversity coordinator. As the mayor mentioned, I have nearly a two-decade history of advocacy related to diversity inclusion." Does that sound familiar? A. No, sir, it does not. Q. Let me help you more.
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. Let me change the question. A. Uh-huh. Q. But he hired you. A. Yes. Q. An older African-American gentleman who was known to be a long-standing social activist? A. That's correct. Q. Okay. So now, even though he could have hired a younger person, he didn't, right? A. That's correct. Q. He could have hired a white person, he didn't? A. Yes. Q. He could have hired someone with more experience than you? A. Yes.	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 A. Uh-huh. Q you are denying under oath that you spoke at the Martin Luther King Day in 2017, you're denying that? A. Yes, sir. Yes, sir. Q. Okay. Let me read something to you and see if A. Sure. Q it refreshes your recollection. A. Okay. Q. "Good afternoon. My name is Greg Murray and I'm honored to have been appointed by Mayor Fouts to be Warren's diversity coordinator. As the mayor mentioned, I have nearly a two-decade history of advocacy related to diversity inclusion." Does that sound familiar? A. No, sir, it does not. Q. Let me help you more. A. Okay.
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Q. Let me change the question. A. Uh-huh. Q. But he hired you. A. Yes. Q. An older African-American gentleman who was known to be a long-standing social activist? A. That's correct. Q. Okay. So now, even though he could have hired a younger person, he didn't, right? A. That's correct. Q. He could have hired a white person, he didn't? A. Yes. Q. He could have hired someone with more experience than you? A. Yes. Q. He could have hired someone with municipal experience, which you didn't have, correct? 	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. Uh-huh. Q you are denying under oath that you spoke at the Martin Luther King Day in 2017, you're denying that? A. Yes, sir. Yes, sir. Q. Okay. Let me read something to you and see if A. Sure. Q it refreshes your recollection. A. Okay. Q. "Good afternoon. My name is Greg Murray and I'm honored to have been appointed by Mayor Fouts to be Warren's diversity coordinator. As the mayor mentioned, I have nearly a two-decade history of advocacy related to diversity inclusion." Does that sound familiar? A. No, sir, it does not. Q. Let me help you more. A. Okay. Q. "After numerous discussions with Mayor Fouts, I have



19

20

22

23

24

Au	gust 6, 2018		
	Page 440		Page 442
	and legitimate." Does that refresh your recollection?	1	Q. Well, let me understand something. You say you don't
	A. No, sir, it doesn't. There's a video, I would have to	2	recall all the mayor's diversity initiatives, correct?
	see it.	3	A. That's correct.
	Q. Do you agree with those comments, though? Let's say	4	Q. Okay. Now, at the end of the deposition, I'm going to
	you never said that, did you agree with those	5	show them to you.
12	6 comments?	6	A. Okay.
- 8	A. Basically, yeah, yes, I did agree with those comments.	7	Q. Okay?
	B Q. Okay. Okay.	8	A. Uh-huh.
1 8	9 A. Okay.	9	Q. And you say under oath, you have no recollection of
1	Q. And that you always tell the truth, you said?	10	ever giving a speech on Martin Luther King Day, that's
1	A. Everyone lies, every human being lies.	11	something someone should remember, right?
1	Q. Okay. So you could be lying in this deposition,	12	A. Yes.
1	potentially, we don't know?	13	MR. MARKO: Objection to form.
1	4 A. No, sir.	14	BY MR. ACHO:
1.	~	15	Q. Okay, all right.
1		16	A. I spoke to reporters, but I mean I did not I was
1		17	not invited up to the podium to speak, there is a
1		18	videotape of that.
1		19	Q. In terms of hiring black officers, when you were
2		20	diversity coordinator, no African-American joined the
2	the state of state of the state	22	Warren Police Department, correct? A. That's correct.
2		23	Q. However, after you left and were replaced by another
2		24	diversity coordinator, then several African-Americans
2		25	joined the Warren Police Department; isn't that true?
	5 Q. So let me ask you something.		joined the Waltern Since Department, letter and a
	Page 441		Page 443
	1 A. That's correct.	1	A. That's my understanding.
1	Q. How many years have you known the mayor?	2	Q. Okay. And can you show us in writing all of the
1	3 A. Maybe a year, a little more little less than a	3	programs and initiatives that you presented to Mayor
	4 year.	4	Fouts in writing or anyone for getting
	5 Q. Well, before he hired you	5	African-Americans to apply to the Warren Police
	6 A. Uh-huh.	6	Department, do you have any such document?
1	7 Q did you buy any tickets to any of his things?	7	A. I do not have the documents, but they do exist.
	8 A. No, sir.	8	Q. Okay. Okay. And you prepared these on your computer,
Ι.	9 Q. Okay. And you don't have any proof, any letter that	9	you say? A. Yes, I did. And I always introduced the city to
	.0 you received	11	NOBLE, National Organization of Black Law Enforcement
	A. Uh-huh. O asking you to buy a ticket, do you?	12	Executives.
	 Q asking you to buy a ticket, do you? A. No, sir. You'd have to speak with Shawn Clark. 	13	Q. I'm having a problem understanding something.
	4 O. I'm asking you.	14	A. Yeah.
	5 A. You would have to speak to Shawn Clark.	15	Q. You didn't put on any job fairs, did you, to get
1	Q. Do you have any such proof, yes or no?	16	African-American police officers?
1 .	A. No.	17	A. No, sir, that was not within my requirements or
	Q. Okay. Now, you didn't resign because of window	18	duties.
1 .			o o lug v liberates harman manada



dressing, you resigned because you didn't like being

MR. MARKO: Objection, that

burden; isn't that right?

BY MR. ACHO:

mischaracterizes his testimony.

A. That's incorrect. That's incorrect.

assigned more work and you felt you were a beast of

19 Q. So what? You could have done it anyway, you could

Q. Okay. Okay. And you didn't go to any colleges and

23 A. No, I did not do that specifically, no.

have said, "Mayor Fouts, I want to put on a job fair

so we can get African-Americans," you never did that,

speak to African-Americans to join the Warren Police

20

22

	Page 444		Page 446
1	Department, did you?	1	A. Yes.
2	A. No, sir. That too was not my responsibility.	2	Q. And, sir, were you able to undertake those, yes or no?
3	Q. Well, you know, you talked about being a beast of	3	A. No.
4	burden, correct?	4	Q. Okay. Do you think you could have undertaken them if
5	A. Yes, sir.	5	you didn't take off so much time from work?
6	Q. How many hours a week did you work?	6	A. No, sir.
7	A. 50, 60.	7	Q. Do you know how much time you took off?
8	Q. 50 or 60?	8	A. Uh-huh, I have a general idea. The time to which I
9	A. I worked	9	was entitled, yes.
10	Q. People say you worked 35 hours.	10	Q. Well, I'm not asking about entitlement.
11	MR. MARKO: Objection, assumes facts not in	11	A. Oh, okay.
12	evidence. It's not a question. There's no question.	12	Q. Couldn't you have gotten more done if you had shown up
13	A. Okay.	13	for work more often?
14	MR. MARKO: There's no question.	14	A. As it's a general question, I guess the answer would
15	A. Okay.	15	be yes.
16	BY MR. ACHO:	16	Q. Yeah. But you took time off for all kinds of things,
17	Q. So you're testifying under oath you worked how many	17	like for instance, have you ever heard of a mental
18	hours a week?	18	health day in the City's policies, yes or no?
19	MR. MARKO: Asked and answered.	19	A. In the City's policies, no.
20	A. Same, same answer.	20	O. But yet you asked the mayor for a mental health day
21	BY MR. ACHO:	21	and he gave it to you?
22	Q. What was it, 50?	22	A. Yes, sir.
23	A. 50, sometimes 60.	23	Q. Okay. But there is no such thing as a mental health
24	Q. Okay, and you couldn't get your work done in 50 to 60	24	day, there is no such a thing, is there?
25	hours, correct?	25	A. Okay, yes, but not within the policies.
	Page 445		Page 447
1	A. Oh, yes, sir, that was just part of the job, when	1	Q. You created it?
2	you're an advocate, you don't stop at the end of the	2	A. I did not create it.
3	clock.	3	Q. Well, you made you told the mayor that's what you
4	Q. Sir, did you hear my question?	4	wanted off, right?
5	A. Yes.	5	A. I explained to him that I needed a mental health day.
6	Q. You didn't answer it.	6	Q. And for what reason?
7	A. Well, ask it again.	7	A. Because I needed to clear my head and develop a
8	Q. Okay. Are you testifying you couldn't get your work	8	strategy to address a number of issues that I was
9	done in 50 to 60 hours?	9	seeing being revealed to me.
10	A. No.	10	Q. Back when? Isn't that early in your tenure?
11	Q. You could get it done?	11	A. What's the date of that?
12	A. Yes.	12	Q. No, no, I'm asking you. When did you ask for a mental
13	Q. Okay. So whatever the mayor assigned you	13	health day?
14	A. Uh-huh.	14	A. I don't recall.
15	Q. — you were able to do because you're such a hard	15	Q. So you're telling us under oath you couldn't do that
16	worker, right?	16	at the office?
17	A. No, sir.	17	A. I couldn't do what at the office?
18	Q. Well, are you telling us you couldn't do the work that	18	Q. Clear your head.
19	was assigned to you?	19	A. Oh, no, sir. Oh, no, sir. No, sir, absolutely not.
20	A. I could do the work of a diversity coordinator.	20	Q. Why couldn't you clear your head?
21	That's what I attempted to do.	21	A. Because with the mayor coming into my office every
22	Q. But the mayor asked you to take on additional	22	day.
23	responsibilities, correct?	23	Q. Yeah.
24	A. Yes.	24	A. And generally it was me listening and him talking, and
25	O. Yes or no?	25	trying to gather information because there was a
ı	age race of flor	1	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •



Page 448

- 1 process for due diligence with respect to
- 2 investigating the policies of the city as it relates
- 3 to diversity. You just don't come in and start
- 4 changing things, you have to get the lay of the land
- 5 and with the municipality as large as Warren, that 6 could take six to seven to eight months.
- Q. But, sir, you didn't get the lay of the land of the
- 8 police department because you never got the policies?
 - A. That I requested, yes.
- 10 O. Okay.

9

- 11
- 12 Q. Okay. You requested, but you didn't get it, so you 13 never got the lay of the land of the biggest
- 14 department in the city, correct?
- 15 A. No. sir.
- 16 Q. And that was part of your job to get the lay of the 17 land of the police department, yes or no?
- 18 A. At some point.
- 19 Q. Yes or no?
- 20 A. At some point, that is the best answer I can give you. 21
 - MR. MUNGO: He answered, he answered.
- 22 BY MR. ACHO:
- 23 Q. Okay. Let me ask you this, Warren has a black fire
- 24 chief, right?
- 25 A. Yes, sir.

Page 450

- 1 A. I make up -- I make up the time by doing things on
- 2 Saturdays and Sundays and evenings. Although I don't
- 3 charge the city and they could have not paid me for that time, they always had that option and I would
- have been okay.
- Q. Who would know the hours that you say you worked because no one that I talked to said you worked beyond your clock time?
 - A. Well, I can --

8

9

- 10 O. That's what I've been told.
- 11 A. I can appreciate that city employees beholding to the mayor would tell you -- would tell you that, so what 12 about oh, say going to the disability commission 13 14 meetings, which are held after business hours, I
- 15 routinely attended those.
- 16 Q. But if you did all these things that you say, why 17 didn't you recruit any African-Americans to the police
- 18 department, if you did all these things? A. It was not my job to do recruiting, the police 19
- 20 department has a recruitment division and it was my --21 my role was to help them develop protocols and means 22 by which they could better recruit. Recruiting was
- 23 never a part of my job description or
- 24 responsibilities.
 - Q. But you didn't do what you just said.

Page 449

- Q. Did you ever talk to him?
- 2 A. Yes, sir.
- Q. Did you get along with him?
- A. Yes, sir.
- 5 Q. Did you ever ask him about the policies of the city?
- 6 A. Yes, sir.
- 7 O. Did he provide you whatever you wanted, yes or no?
- 8 A. Conversationally, yes.
- Q. Did he provide you the documents you requested? 9
- 10 A. I never requested documents -- I never requested documents from the fire commissioner or from the fire 11
- 12 department.
- 13 Q. Okay. So you're telling us under oath you never 14 requested the policies or any documents from the fire
- 15 department, but you did in the police department? 16 A. Yes, sir.
- 17 O. Okav.
- 18 A. There's a sequence of how things are supposed to be
- 19
- 20 Q. I understand. But in terms of taking time off, you 21 wanted to see your son off in the military, correct?
- 22
- Q. That's fine. But why didn't you make up the time as 23
- 24 opposed to taking time off? Why didn't you make up
- 25 the time?

- Page 451
- A. Pardon me?

1

3

- Q. To help the recruiting division, you never produced
- any document to them on how to better recruit?
- A. You said I never helped the police department,
- recruiting department and that is not true. 5
- 6 Q. Do you have any documents that support you did?
- Because I couldn't find any.
- A. I know, I know, because I could only provide you so 8
- 9 much, Mr. Acho.
- O. So you have more? 10
- A. There is a contract that the City of Warren entered 11
- into with NOBLE, the National Organization of Black 12
- Law Enforcement Executives, they were brought on by 13
- 14 me, they were introduced by me to the police
- 15 department so that they could possibly better recruit. 16
 - Q. Sir, you did not produce anything to the recruiting
- 17 division. You didn't give them any documentation.
- 18 A. That's true.
- O. You didn't do it. 19
- 20 A. That's true.
- 21 Q. For all the time you were there.
- 22
- Q. And even though, you know, the city needed more black 23
 - officers, correct, true?
- A. They do.

24



	Page 452		Page 454
1	MR. MARKO: Objection.	1	A. Okay.
2	A. The city, yeah.	2	Q. All right. So he didn't single you out?
3	BY MR. ACHO:	3	A. Oh, no.
4	Q. Let me ask you this, did you get time off for	4	Q. No. He talked to a bunch of people in the
5	attending evening meetings, yes or no?	5	walk-through?
6	A. Yes.	6	A. Yes.
7	Q. So when you're talking about oh, I spent all this time	7	Q. So during the walk-through —
8	at night, you got comp time for it?	8	A. Uh-huh.
9	A. That's not that's not the question that you asked	9	 Q. – so you had his ear every single day essentially
10	me.	10	that you worked there?
11	Q. Okay. Now, the mayor hired you knowing you were a	11	A. To a degree, yes, sir.
12	social activist and knowing that you never purchased	12	Q. And I believe you told us in a prior testimony that
13	tickets for him, correct?	13	you got along well with the mayor?
14	A. Yes.	14	A. Up to a point, yes.
15	Q. Okay. Now, you met with the mayor every single day?	15	Q. He was always treating you with dignity and respect
16	A. The mayor came to my office practically every day as	16	you told us, correct?
17	one of the first stops along his daily walk-through of	17	A. Yes.
18	the floors in City Hall.	18	Q. And it wasn't until the end when you tendered your
19	Q. When you say daily walk-throughs, the mayor went and	19	resignation that you became annoyed with the mayor,
20	met with a lot of people every day?	20	correct?
21	A. The mayor walked through each department. I don't	21	A. Annoyed?
22	know what he did in terms of engagement with other	22	Q. Well, okay.
23	folk, but when he came into the human resource	23	A. Disappointed. Disappointed, that was several months
24	department, when he walks down that aisle, my office	24	earlier when he told me that he wanted me to put
25	is right in front and that's where he would go, he	25	diversity on the back burner until after the 2019
	Page 453		Page 455
1	-	1	
	would come practically every morning.	1	election.
2	would come practically every morning. O. I didn't ask you that question.	1 2	election. Q. We're talking about your relationship with the mayor.
	would come practically every morning. Q. I didn't ask you that question. A. Yes.		
2	Q. I didn't ask you that question. A. Yes.	2	Q. We're talking about your relationship with the mayor.
2 3	Q. I didn't ask you that question. A. Yes. Q. That's not what I asked you. Please, I'm trying to	2	Q. We're talking about your relationship with the mayor.A. Yes.
2 3 4	Q. I didn't ask you that question. A. Yes.	2 3 4	Q. We're talking about your relationship with the mayor.A. Yes.Q. Was your relationship with the mayor always good?
2 3 4 5	 Q. I didn't ask you that question. A. Yes. Q. That's not what I asked you. Please, I'm trying to get this done. A. Yeah. 	2 3 4 5	 Q. We're talking about your relationship with the mayor. A. Yes. Q. Was your relationship with the mayor always good? A. No, sir.
2 3 4 5 6	 Q. I didn't ask you that question. A. Yes. Q. That's not what I asked you. Please, I'm trying to get this done. A. Yeah. Q. The mayor did a walk-through and talked to a lot of 	2 3 4 5 6	 Q. We're talking about your relationship with the mayor. A. Yes. Q. Was your relationship with the mayor always good? A. No, sir. Q. Okay. When did it change?
2 3 4 5 6 7	 Q. I didn't ask you that question. A. Yes. Q. That's not what I asked you. Please, I'm trying to get this done. A. Yeah. 	2 3 4 5 6 7	 Q. We're talking about your relationship with the mayor. A. Yes. Q. Was your relationship with the mayor always good? A. No, sir. Q. Okay. When did it change? A. It changed after he walked into my office and told me
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 Q. I didn't ask you that question. A. Yes. Q. That's not what I asked you. Please, I'm trying to get this done. A. Yeah. Q. The mayor did a walk-through and talked to a lot of people, not just you, right? A. I don't know. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 Q. We're talking about your relationship with the mayor. A. Yes. Q. Was your relationship with the mayor always good? A. No, sir. Q. Okay. When did it change? A. It changed after he walked into my office and told me that he'd have to find something else for me to do.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 Q. I didn't ask you that question. A. Yes. Q. That's not what I asked you. Please, I'm trying to get this done. A. Yeah. Q. The mayor did a walk-through and talked to a lot of people, not just you, right? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 Q. We're talking about your relationship with the mayor. A. Yes. Q. Was your relationship with the mayor always good? A. No, sir. Q. Okay. When did it change? A. It changed after he walked into my office and told me that he'd have to find something else for me to do. That was followed up by in the next day or so, with
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 Q. I didn't ask you that question. A. Yes. Q. That's not what I asked you. Please, I'm trying to get this done. A. Yeah. Q. The mayor did a walk-through and talked to a lot of people, not just you, right? A. I don't know. Q. So you're saying under oath you worked there for 11 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 Q. We're talking about your relationship with the mayor. A. Yes. Q. Was your relationship with the mayor always good? A. No, sir. Q. Okay. When did it change? A. It changed after he walked into my office and told me that he'd have to find something else for me to do. That was followed up by in the next day or so, with the comment regarding not advancing diversity because
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 Q. I didn't ask you that question. A. Yes. Q. That's not what I asked you. Please, I'm trying to get this done. A. Yeah. Q. The mayor did a walk-through and talked to a lot of people, not just you, right? A. I don't know. Q. So you're saying under oath you worked there for 11 months. A. Yes. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 Q. We're talking about your relationship with the mayor. A. Yes. Q. Was your relationship with the mayor always good? A. No, sir. Q. Okay. When did it change? A. It changed after he walked into my office and told me that he'd have to find something else for me to do. That was followed up by in the next day or so, with the comment regarding not advancing diversity because it would upset it could possibly upset white
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 Q. I didn't ask you that question. A. Yes. Q. That's not what I asked you. Please, I'm trying to get this done. A. Yeah. Q. The mayor did a walk-through and talked to a lot of people, not just you, right? A. I don't know. Q. So you're saying under oath you worked there for 11 months. A. Yes. Q. And you didn't know the mayor went and talked to other 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 Q. We're talking about your relationship with the mayor. A. Yes. Q. Was your relationship with the mayor always good? A. No, sir. Q. Okay. When did it change? A. It changed after he walked into my office and told me that he'd have to find something else for me to do. That was followed up by in the next day or so, with the comment regarding not advancing diversity because it would upset it could possibly upset white voters. He also told me to lay back on the police
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 Q. I didn't ask you that question. A. Yes. Q. That's not what I asked you. Please, I'm trying to get this done. A. Yeah. Q. The mayor did a walk-through and talked to a lot of people, not just you, right? A. I don't know. Q. So you're saying under oath you worked there for 11 months. A. Yes. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 Q. We're talking about your relationship with the mayor. A. Yes. Q. Was your relationship with the mayor always good? A. No, sir. Q. Okay. When did it change? A. It changed after he walked into my office and told me that he'd have to find something else for me to do. That was followed up by in the next day or so, with the comment regarding not advancing diversity because it would upset it could possibly upset white voters. He also told me to lay back on the police
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 Q. I didn't ask you that question. A. Yes. Q. That's not what I asked you. Please, I'm trying to get this done. A. Yeah. Q. The mayor did a walk-through and talked to a lot of people, not just you, right? A. I don't know. Q. So you're saying under oath you worked there for 11 months. A. Yes. Q. And you didn't know the mayor went and talked to other people other than you, you have no knowledge of that? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 Q. We're talking about your relationship with the mayor. A. Yes. Q. Was your relationship with the mayor always good? A. No, sir. Q. Okay. When did it change? A. It changed after he walked into my office and told me that he'd have to find something else for me to do. That was followed up by in the next day or so, with the comment regarding not advancing diversity because it would upset — it could possibly upset white voters. He also told me to lay back on the police department because he needed their endorsement for the next election.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 Q. I didn't ask you that question. A. Yes. Q. That's not what I asked you. Please, I'm trying to get this done. A. Yeah. Q. The mayor did a walk-through and talked to a lot of people, not just you, right? A. I don't know. Q. So you're saying under oath you worked there for 11 months. A. Yes. Q. And you didn't know the mayor went and talked to other people other than you, you have no knowledge of that? That's what you're telling me? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 Q. We're talking about your relationship with the mayor. A. Yes. Q. Was your relationship with the mayor always good? A. No, sir. Q. Okay. When did it change? A. It changed after he walked into my office and told me that he'd have to find something else for me to do. That was followed up by in the next day or so, with the comment regarding not advancing diversity because it would upset it could possibly upset white voters. He also told me to lay back on the police department because he needed their endorsement for the next election. Q. Weil, I'm trying to understand something. If he was
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 Q. I didn't ask you that question. A. Yes. Q. That's not what I asked you. Please, I'm trying to get this done. A. Yeah. Q. The mayor did a walk-through and talked to a lot of people, not just you, right? A. I don't know. Q. So you're saying under oath you worked there for 11 months. A. Yes. Q. And you didn't know the mayor went and talked to other people other than you, you have no knowledge of that? That's what you're telling me? A. You're speaking of the walk-through, you asked me 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 Q. We're talking about your relationship with the mayor. A. Yes. Q. Was your relationship with the mayor always good? A. No, sir. Q. Okay. When did it change? A. It changed after he walked into my office and told me that he'd have to find something else for me to do. That was followed up by in the next day or so, with the comment regarding not advancing diversity because it would upset it could possibly upset white voters. He also told me to lay back on the police department because he needed their endorsement for the next election. Q. Weil, I'm trying to understand something. If he was going to have you do other things, that's what you're
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 Q. I didn't ask you that question. A. Yes. Q. That's not what I asked you. Please, I'm trying to get this done. A. Yeah. Q. The mayor did a walk-through and talked to a lot of people, not just you, right? A. I don't know. Q. So you're saying under oath you worked there for 11 months. A. Yes. Q. And you didn't know the mayor went and talked to other people other than you, you have no knowledge of that? That's what you're telling me? A. You're speaking of the walk-through, you asked me about the walk-through. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 Q. We're talking about your relationship with the mayor. A. Yes. Q. Was your relationship with the mayor always good? A. No, sir. Q. Okay. When did it change? A. It changed after he walked into my office and told me that he'd have to find something else for me to do. That was followed up by in the next day or so, with the comment regarding not advancing diversity because it would upset it could possibly upset white voters. He also told me to lay back on the police department because he needed their endorsement for the next election. Q. Weil, I'm trying to understand something. If he was going to have you do other things, that's what you're telling us, right? I'm going to have you do other
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q. I didn't ask you that question. A. Yes. Q. That's not what I asked you. Please, I'm trying to get this done. A. Yeah. Q. The mayor did a walk-through and talked to a lot of people, not just you, right? A. I don't know. Q. So you're saying under oath you worked there for 11 months. A. Yes. Q. And you didn't know the mayor went and talked to other people other than you, you have no knowledge of that? That's what you're telling me? A. You're speaking of the walk-through, you asked me about the walk-through. Q. Yes, yes, yes. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 Q. We're talking about your relationship with the mayor. A. Yes. Q. Was your relationship with the mayor always good? A. No, sir. Q. Okay. When did it change? A. It changed after he walked into my office and told me that he'd have to find something else for me to do. That was followed up by in the next day or so, with the comment regarding not advancing diversity because it would upset it could possibly upset white voters. He also told me to lay back on the police department because he needed their endorsement for the next election. Q. Weil, I'm trying to understand something. If he was going to have you do other things, that's what you're telling us, right? I'm going to have you do other things?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q. I didn't ask you that question. A. Yes. Q. That's not what I asked you. Please, I'm trying to get this done. A. Yeah. Q. The mayor did a walk-through and talked to a lot of people, not just you, right? A. I don't know. Q. So you're saying under oath you worked there for 11 months. A. Yes. Q. And you didn't know the mayor went and talked to other people other than you, you have no knowledge of that? That's what you're telling me? A. You're speaking of the walk-through, you asked me about the walk-through. Q. Yes, yes, yes. A. I don't have personal knowledge except by recounting, 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q. We're talking about your relationship with the mayor. A. Yes. Q. Was your relationship with the mayor always good? A. No, sir. Q. Okay. When did it change? A. It changed after he walked into my office and told me that he'd have to find something else for me to do. That was followed up by in the next day or so, with the comment regarding not advancing diversity because it would upset it could possibly upset white voters. He also told me to lay back on the police department because he needed their endorsement for the next election. Q. Weil, I'm trying to understand something. If he was going to have you do other things, that's what you're telling us, right? I'm going to have you do other things? A. He said, "We need to find you something else to do."
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 Q. I didn't ask you that question. A. Yes. Q. That's not what I asked you. Please, I'm trying to get this done. A. Yeah. Q. The mayor did a walk-through and talked to a lot of people, not just you, right? A. I don't know. Q. So you're saying under oath you worked there for 11 months. A. Yes. Q. And you didn't know the mayor went and talked to other people other than you, you have no knowledge of that? That's what you're telling me? A. You're speaking of the walk-through, you asked me about the walk-through. Q. Yes, yes, yes. A. I don't have personal knowledge except by recounting, Ethan would tell me that the mayor came to him, would 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 Q. We're talking about your relationship with the mayor. A. Yes. Q. Was your relationship with the mayor always good? A. No, sir. Q. Okay. When did it change? A. It changed after he walked into my office and told me that he'd have to find something else for me to do. That was followed up by in the next day or so, with the comment regarding not advancing diversity because it would upset it could possibly upset white voters. He also told me to lay back on the police department because he needed their endorsement for the next election. Q. Weil, I'm trying to understand something. If he was going to have you do other things, that's what you're telling us, right? I'm going to have you do other things? A. He said, "We need to find you something else to do." Q. Okay. So he was going to replace what you were doing
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Q. I didn't ask you that question. A. Yes. Q. That's not what I asked you. Please, I'm trying to get this done. A. Yeah. Q. The mayor did a walk-through and talked to a lot of people, not just you, right? A. I don't know. Q. So you're saying under oath you worked there for 11 months. A. Yes. Q. And you didn't know the mayor went and talked to other people other than you, you have no knowledge of that? That's what you're telling me? A. You're speaking of the walk-through, you asked me about the walk-through. Q. Yes, yes, yes. A. I don't have personal knowledge except by recounting, Ethan would tell me that the mayor came to him, would come to him. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Q. We're talking about your relationship with the mayor. A. Yes. Q. Was your relationship with the mayor always good? A. No, sir. Q. Okay. When did it change? A. It changed after he walked into my office and told me that he'd have to find something else for me to do. That was followed up by in the next day or so, with the comment regarding not advancing diversity because it would upset it could possibly upset white voters. He also told me to lay back on the police department because he needed their endorsement for the next election. Q. Weil, I'm trying to understand something. If he was going to have you do other things, that's what you're telling us, right? I'm going to have you do other things? A. He said, "We need to find you something else to do." Q. Okay. So he was going to replace what you were doing with other things, correct?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q. I didn't ask you that question. A. Yes. Q. That's not what I asked you. Please, I'm trying to get this done. A. Yeah. Q. The mayor did a walk-through and talked to a lot of people, not just you, right? A. I don't know. Q. So you're saying under oath you worked there for 11 months. A. Yes. Q. And you didn't know the mayor went and talked to other people other than you, you have no knowledge of that? That's what you're telling me? A. You're speaking of the walk-through, you asked me about the walk-through. Q. Yes, yes, yes. A. I don't have personal knowledge except by recounting, Ethan would tell me that the mayor came to him, would come to him. Q. I understand. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Q. We're talking about your relationship with the mayor. A. Yes. Q. Was your relationship with the mayor always good? A. No, sir. Q. Okay. When did it change? A. It changed after he walked into my office and told me that he'd have to find something else for me to do. That was followed up by in the next day or so, with the comment regarding not advancing diversity because it would upset it could possibly upset white voters. He also told me to lay back on the police department because he needed their endorsement for the next election. Q. Weil, I'm trying to understand something. If he was going to have you do other things, that's what you're telling us, right? I'm going to have you do other things? A. He said, "We need to find you something else to do." Q. Okay. So he was going to replace what you were doing with other things, correct? A. Ostensively, yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Q. I didn't ask you that question. A. Yes. Q. That's not what I asked you. Please, I'm trying to get this done. A. Yeah. Q. The mayor did a walk-through and talked to a lot of people, not just you, right? A. I don't know. Q. So you're saying under oath you worked there for 11 months. A. Yes. Q. And you didn't know the mayor went and talked to other people other than you, you have no knowledge of that? That's what you're telling me? A. You're speaking of the walk-through, you asked me about the walk-through. Q. Yes, yes, yes. A. I don't have personal knowledge except by recounting, Ethan would tell me that the mayor came to him, would come to him. Q. I understand. A. So in that context, I would know that he spoke to 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Q. We're talking about your relationship with the mayor. A. Yes. Q. Was your relationship with the mayor always good? A. No, sir. Q. Okay. When did it change? A. It changed after he walked into my office and told me that he'd have to find something else for me to do. That was followed up by in the next day or so, with the comment regarding not advancing diversity because it would upset it could possibly upset white voters. He also told me to lay back on the police department because he needed their endorsement for the next election. Q. Weil, I'm trying to understand something. If he was going to have you do other things, that's what you're telling us, right? I'm going to have you do other things? A. He said, "We need to find you something else to do." Q. Okay. So he was going to replace what you were doing with other things, correct? A. Ostensively, yes. Q. But yet you told us under oath last time we were here,



	Page 456	Page 458
1	that right?	1 mayor
2	MR. MUNGO: Objection, mischaracterizing	Q. I didn't ask you all that, please. We're limited, no.
3	the evidence.	3 A. I'm trying to answer the question.
4	A. That was what I just referred to, sir, to you.	4 Q. You're saying the dollar amount or range was never
5	BY MR. ACHO:	5 discussed, is that your sworn testimony? Yes or no?
6	Q. I don't understand. Either he took a responsibility	6 MR. MARKO: Asked and answered.
7	away or he didn't. Are you saying he took a	7 A. I can't answer any other way, sir.
8	responsibility away from you?	8 BY MR. ACHO:
9 10	A. No, sir.	9 Q. So you asked for \$2,300? 10 A. No. sir, the mayor increased or wrote a letter
11	Q. Oh, so you still had that responsibility?	
12	Ves, sir. Q. Okay. So he never took it away from you?	11 excuse me, the mayor or the human resource director, 12 Phil Easter, drafted a letter authorizing
13	A. No, sir. Have you read my job description, Mr. Acho?	13 Q. You already told us that, okay, that was earlier in
14	Q. Let me understand something. Do you believe you were	14 your career.
15	a token?	15 A. Yes, sir, and I didn't quit after it was denied me.
16	A. No, sir.	16 Q. So you didn't get a raise?
17	Q. You wanted a lot more money than what you were	17 A. No, sir.
18	getting, didn't you?	18 Q. Ever?
19	A. No, sir.	19 A. No, sir.
20	Q. Well, how much more money were you seeking?	20 Q. Well, since you talked to the mayor every day
21	A. The same amount of money that the mayor authorized for	21 A. Uh-huh.
22	me to get several months earlier and rescinded.	22 Q did you ask him about it?
23	Q. How much was that?	23 A. No, sir. Did I ask him about what, sir?
24	A. About \$2,300 or something.	24 Q. The raise, that 2,300 you didn't get?
25	Q. 23 what?	25 A. Oh, he told me he authorized it.
	Page 457	Page 459
1	A. \$2,300, somewhere in that area, I don't know.	1 Q. Weil, when you didn't get it
2	Q. 2,300 for what?	2 A. Yes, sir.
3	A. Pardon me?	3 Q are you saying you never brought it up to him?
4	Q. 2,300 per year or per month, what?	4 A. No, sir, I didn't.
5	A. 2,300 in addition to my salary because the mayor said	5 Q. Why?
6	he was impressed with my progress, Phil Easter, he	6 A. Because I was told that it had been killed, I did not
7	directed Phil Easter, the human resource director, to	7 know by whom, and that wasn't material to my
8	draft a letter authorizing an increase.	8 completing my job, my work. I continued on with my
9	Q. Of 2,300 a year?	9 work.
10	A. Roughly. Roughly.	10 Q. Hold on a second.
11	Q. So before you left, you never met with Ethan Vinson	11 A. My work was more important than the money.
12	and the mayor and asked to be paid the same as	12 Q. Hold on. You're saying, you were expecting to get
13	department heads?	13 \$2,300 more?
14	A. Oh, no yes, I did do that, because	14 A. Uh-huh. 15 Q. You didn't get it?
15	Q. Okay. And how much money were you seeking, give us a dollar amount or a range?	15 Q. You didn't get it? 16 A. Yep.
16 17	A. I did not provide a dollar amount to the City when we	17 O. And you never breathed a word to the mayor about it?
18	had that conversation.	18 A. The human
19	O. So you're swearing under oath the amount of money was	19 Q. Is that correct, yes or no?
20	never discussed, is that what you're telling us?	20 A. Yes.
21	A. Essentially, yes.	21 Q. Okay. Now, by the way, do you have any expertise in
22	Q. No, not essentially.	22 voice recognition?
23	A. I would have to answer it essentially because it would	23 A. No, sir.
24	have been within the mayor's purview given the range	Q. You didn't go to school or anything?
25	of pay for department head positions. In fact, the	25 A. No, sir.
		1



	Page 460		Page 462
1	Q. Okay. In that tape recording that you referred to of	1	Q. So when have you ever heard it?
2	the mayor, do you have any proof it wasn't altered?	2	A. Well, I've heard it played over the air.
3	A. In which tape recording?	3	Q. That's it?
4	Q. Whatever tape you referred to with Mr. Mungo,	4	A. That's it.
5	remember?	5	Q. But haven't you don't you have a relationship with
6	A. Which tape is that?	6	the head of the Muckraker Magazine?
7	Q. Whatever it was your lawyer asked you, you said yeah,	7	A. No, sir, I don't.
8	I think that's —	8	Q. When's the last time you talked to them?
9	MR. MARKO: Wait, wait, wait, I'm his	9	A. Three years ago, two or three years ago. No, I'm
10	lawyer.	10	sorry, back up. At some point last year, he
11	BY MR. ACHO:	11	interviewed me around the fact that I was no longer
12	Q. Mr. Mungo asked you. Do you remember that?	12	with the City of Warren, yeah.
13	MR. MARKO: Plaintiff's lawyer.	13	Q. Okay.
14	BY MR. ACHO:	14	A. And there should be a tape of that, but I never asked
15	Q. No, no, sir, look at me. Look at me.	15	for a copy of it or anything.
16	A. Well, I'll have to try to try to remember that.	16	Q. And did you tell him that you wanted a lot more money?
17	You asked me	17	A. No, sir.
18	MR. MARKO: Well, I don't know what the	18	Q. You don't think that was material to the decision of
19	question is.	19	the City to accept your resignation, you don't know
20	BY MR. ACHO:	20	whether it was or not?
21	Q. Weil, let me ask you something.	21	A. I don't I was not I was terminated, sir. I
22	MR. MARKO: And I think there's a	22	wasn't I did not resign, so I don't think I
23	misstatement, so go back.	23	don't know if that was material or not. You'd have to
24	BY MR. ACHO:	24	ask the mayor.
25	Q. Okay. Let me just go over this.	25	Q. Well, I guess I'm trying to find out, the mayor didn't
	Page 461		Page 463
1	A. Okay.	1	ask for your resignation, did he?
2	Q. You said I think that's the mayor's voice on that	2	A. No, sir.
3	tape; do you remember that?	3	Q. You volunteered it?
4	A. Yes.	4	A. Yes, sir.
5	Q. But you don't have any expertise in voice recognition,	5	Q. And you put in a condition?
6	you don't know	6	A. Yes, sir.
7	A. No. Just exposure to the mayor.	7	Q. As to I didn't finish.
8	Q. I'm not talking about exposure, I'm talking about	8	A. I'm sorry.
9	A. I know what I hear, Mr. Acho.	9	Q. You didn't strike that.
10	Q. You know what you hear?	10	You put in a condition of your continued
11	A. Yes, sir. I've spoken to the mayor for hundreds of	11	employment, correct?
12	hours.	12	A. Yes, sir.
13	Q. Okay. Well, let me ask you this. Did you get a copy	13	Q. And that condition was not honored, was it?
14	of that tape from the Muckraker because he gave it to	14	A. No, sir, he rejected it and asked me to stay on. And
15	you, didn't he?	15	I stayed on.
16	A. No, sir.	16	Q. But then he accepted your resignation, right?
17	Q. Because that's	17	MR. MARKO: Objection, that calls for a
18	A. No, sir, he did not.	18	legal conclusion and misstates the evidence.
	MR. MARKO: Objection to form.	19	BY MR. ACHO:
19		1	
19 20	BY MR. ACHO:	20	Q. Didn't he tell you that?
		20	Q. Didn't he tell you that? A. No, sir.
20	BY MR. ACHO: Q. But you got it from someone? A. No, sir.	1	•



Q. So you've never had your hands on the tape or CD or

whatever it was, you never had a copy?

A. That's correct.

23

24

25

A. No, sir, no sir -- I'm sorry, he did tell me that. He

23

24

25 Q. Okay.

did say that.

	Page 464		Page 466
1	A. Yes, sir.	1	Q. Not directly, you didn't, did you, never?
2	Q. And isn't it true you have told various people that	2	A. I
3	you do not believe it was Mayor Fouts' voice on the	3	Q. You never directly okay, do you want me to start
4	tape? There are certainly people that are going to	4	the question all over again? Let me do that.
5	say that's what you told them.	5	You never directly complained to the mayor,
6	MR. MARKO: Objection, that assumes facts	6	even though you saw him virtually every day, that you
7	not in evidence.	7	were prevented from performing your job duties,
8	BY MR. ACHO:	8	correct?
9	Q. You're not going to deny that, are you?	9	A. I did tell him that.
10	MR. MARKO: Going to deny what?	10	Q. When? Give us the date?
11	Do you understand the question?	11	A. When we were I can't give you a date.
12	A. He's saying your question is, did I tell people	12	Q. Approximation.
13	that I believed it was not his voice. No, sir. I've	13	A. But I can share with you that it was probably in June
14	never told anyone that.	14	or July. I wanted to put together no, actually it
15	BY MR. ACHO:	15	was yeah, May or June. I wanted to put together a
16	Q. But you told several people that Howlett had no case,	16	diversity committee and the mayor expressly prevented
17	right?	17	me from doing that.
18	A. Based on my limited knowledge at the time, yes, sir.	18	Q. Okay. So
19	Q. Tell us the names of people that you told?	19	A. And that was part of my job.
20	A. That I told who?	20	 Q. Okay. Other than the diversity committee, there was
21	Q. Name the people that you told that plaintiff had no	21	nothing else that you directly said to the mayor that
22	case?	22	prevented you from doing your job duties, correct?
23	A. I can't generate I can't recall that. Perhaps you	23	A. Well, I wanted to go and speak with the diversity
24	have a list. I can't recall that.	24	coordinator in Grand Rapids and was denied the
25	Q. Well, let's take your time.	25	opportunity to do that, to get some sense of how a
	Page 465		Page 467
1	A. Okay.	1	large municipality introduced diversity into an
2	Q. Let's just think about it.	2	environment like that.
3	A. Yeah.	3	Q. And why did you need that? You've been in the field
4	Q. Did you tell the mayor that? You talk to him every	4	for 20 years, and you feel you were deficient that you
5	day.	5	had to go out to someone else, is that
6	A. I may have, yes. I may have.	6	MR. MUNGO: Objection, mischaracterizes his
7	Q. Did you tell the city attorney that?	7	testimony, sir.
8	A. I may have.	8	BY MR. ACHO:
9	Q. Did you tell the labor attorney that?	9	 Q. Well, why couldn't you do it without going out to
10	A. I may have, yes.	10	Grand Rapids?
11	Q. Did you tell me that?	11	A. Why reinvent the wheel?
12	A. I don't know. Did I tell you that, Mr. Acho?	12	Q. Sir.
13	Q. Well, use your own recollection.	13	A. Yes.
14	A. Okay. Based on what I knew at the time, and I think I	14	Q. They hired you because you had experience and
15	shared that in my response to you when you asked me	15	expertise.
16	that question, yeah.	16	A. And relationships with people in that field. And so
17	Q. Okay.	17	it did not seem to me to be out of place for me to say
18	A. That's what I knew at the time, yes, sir.	18	I want to go and consult with a person in my field
19	Q. Who else did you tell that she had no case? Just	19	who's worked in an environment like this to get some
20	think about it, we've already identified three or	20	sense of how they introduced diversity into that
21	four.	21	environment. That doesn't mean that I'm deficient,
22	A. I can't recall, sir.	22	there are different ways to do things and just because
23	Q. Now, you really never complained to the mayor that you	23	they are different doesn't mean there's a deficiency.
24	were prevented from performing your job duties?	24	Q. When did you make that request?
25	A. In a way I did.	25	A. In May or June.
	(5)	1	



25

level pay.

	Page 468		Page 470
1	Q. Okay. So you're on the job	1	Q. You said you never discussed how much, that's what you
2	A. Uh-huh.	2	said?
3	Q for six months almost	3	A. Not actual dollar amounts.
4	A. Uh-huh.	4	Q. So you never said between 85,000 and \$92,000; is that
5	Q before you thought of this idea, correct?	5	correct?
6	A. Incrementally, no, sir, that was when I introduced it.	6	A. I may have said that because that was the general
7	You can't bombard your employer or the mayor or	7	range of department heads.
8	overload him to the extent that he'll not listen to	8	Q. Oh, so you may have brought up
9	anything that you say. And so the mayor there is a	9	A. Yes, sir.
10	process that I developed, a protocol to introduce	10	Q specific dollar amounts; is that correct?
11	ideas into an environment that never had those ideas	11	A. That's correct, I may have.
12	introduced.	12	Q. Okay. Now, in addition, you tendered a letter of
13	Q. And let me just ask something. It is your sworn	13	resignation which I will get into the exhibits and
14	testimony that you're on the job for six months before	14	admit them at the end of the deposition, I'm not going
15	you	15	to do it now. Would you have stayed with Warren if
16	MR. MUNGO: Let the record reflect that	16	you got no raise?
17	Ms. Badalamenti is showing Mr. Acho some notes on her	17	A. Yes, sir.
18	pad which, in my opinion, in spirit is contrary to	18	Q. Then why did you ask for the raise?
19	what the judge suggested her participation would be.	19	A. I did stay without getting a raise, I did stay.
20	THE WITNESS: I have to take a bathroom	20	Q. That's not my question.
21	break.	21	A. Yes, sir.
22	MR. ACHO: Sure, of course, let's figure	23	Q. Why did you ask for a raise if you were going to stay
23	out the time.	24	regardless? A. If you'll read my resignation letter a little more
24	MR. MARKO: We will do five minutes.	25	closely, the increase was tagged to the duties of a
25	(Recess taken at 11:37 a.m.)		dissely, the mercuse that tagget to the annual or a
	Page 469		Page 471
1	(Back on the record at 11:46 a.m.)	1	liaison between the City of Warren and the Census
2	BY MR. ACHO:	2	Bureau. Absent that responsibility, there was no need
3	Q. So, sir, if I understand what you're saying correctly,	3	or request for a raise.
4	you waited six months before you sought to get advice	4	Q. Let me understand something.
5	and consultation with the diversity coordinator in	5	A. Uh-huh.
6	Grand Rapids; is that correct?	6	Q. You said the mayor said he didn't want you to conduct
7	A. No, sir, I had spoken to her, but had discussed my	7	diversity training, right?
8	possibly coming there to get some sense of how they	8	A. No, sir, I did not say that.
9	incorporated it and that was that opportunity was	9	Q. Well, did the mayor approve diversity training?
10	denied to me.	10	A. Yes, sir.
11	 Well, why didn't you just speak to her on the phone, 	11	Q. How many times?
12	you could have done that, correct? Yes or no?	12	A. Twice. Actually, three times.
13	A. Yes.	13	Q. Over the time you were there?
14	 Q. You could have Skyped her, you could have done that 	14	A. Yes, sir.
15	too?	15	 Q. And who were the people that he approved diversity
16	A. Yes, but I spoke to her.	16	training?
17	Q. Okay. So you had alternatives to your requests, yes	17	A. His department heads and the three employees who had
18	or no?	18	exposure to diversity inside of the discipline that
19	A. Yes.	19	was meted out to them, the three employees: Barbara
20	Q. Okay. Now, remember you told us under oath you never	20	Beyer, Shawn Johnson, I believe his name is, and the
	brought up the subject of how much money you were	21	lieutenant from the fire department.
21	Company of the Annal Company o	1	and the same transfer of the same and the sa
22	looking for when you were tendering your resignation;	22	Q. Okay. Just so I'm clear, the mayor has approved the
51707(550)	Company of the Annal Company o	22 23 24	Q. Okay. Just so I'm clear, the mayor has approved the delivery of diversity training for senior staff and appointees, right?



25 A. Yes, sir.

	Page 472		Page 474
1	Q. Okay. So when you talk about he didn't support	1	Q. Okay. Now, in the police department, that woman never
2	diversity training, that's not really correct, is it?	2	said anything about the police department's training,
3	A. I did not say that. What I said was the mayor was not	3	did it?
4	genuine about diversity.	4	A. No, sir.
5	Q. Sir, you told us that he wasn't in favor of diversity	5	Q. Okay. And so when you say diversity training is
6	training, didn't you say that, yes or no?	6	important, you don't know all the training the police
7	A. No, sir, I don't recall I don't recall saying that	7	department had because you were not involved except
8	to you.	8	the 11 months you were there, you had no involvement,
9	Q. So the mayor was in favor of diversity training	9	correct?
10	MR. MARKO: Objection.	10	A. That's correct.
11	MR. MUNGO: Objection.	11	Q. Okay. Now, when when did the mayor tell you former
12	BY MR. ACHO:	12	Director Green was a racist and a drunk and no
13	Q correct? Yes or no?	13	interest in diversifying the City's police department,
14	A. I believe	14	when did he say that?
15	Q. Yes or no, was he	15	 February, March, April, it was a repeated statement.
16	A. I can't answer that question.	16	Q. Okay. So right after you got hired.
17	Q. Okay. So you're sitting here today, you met with the	17	A. Uh-huh.
18	mayor every day and you don't know whether he was in	18	Q. You had this conversation with the mayor?
19	favor of diversity training; is that correct?	19	A. After yes, sir, yes, I did.
20	MR. MARKO: Objection, that	20	Q. Okay. So you were armed with that knowledge?
21	mischaracterizes his testimony.	21	A. Uh-huh.
22	Go ahead.	22	Q. Correct?
23	A. When you say favor or approved, those are two	23	A. Yes, sir.
24	different things.	24	 Q. What, if anything, did you do about it? Nothing,
25	BY MR. ACHO:	25	correct, nothing?
	Page 473		Page 475
1	Q. Okay. Let me rephrase it to make you feel better.	1	A. No, I spoke with the police commissioner.
2	A. Okay.	2	Q. Once?
3	Q. Didn't the mayor support diversity training?	3	A. Regarding diversity no, I've spoken to the former
4	A. He approved it.	4	police commissioner several times.
5	Q. Okay. When someone approves something, that suggests	5	Q. You told us you only spoke to him once, you didn't
6	support, doesn't it, yes?	6	want to go back because he had a gun; do you remember
7	A. It also could suggest other things.	7	that?
8	Q. Sure.	8	A. You asked I shared with you that the police
9	A. Not necessarily.	9	commissioner told some of his command officers that
10	Q. Well, you always want to attribute something negative	10	after the meeting with the police commissioner, that
11	to the mayor.	11	the police commissioner told his command officer, and
12	A. It's not negative.	12	I told them they got to stay out of my house and
13	O. It's not negative?	13	Q. What?
14	MR. MARKO: That's not a question. That's	14	A. Yes, yes, sir.
15	not a question.	15	Q. You never said that in your testimony earlier.
16	BY MR. ACHO:	16	A. Yes, yes, sir, I did.
17	Q. He approved the diversity training for what purpose?	17	Q. You most certainly did not.
18	A. Because he had been told by the EEOC representative,	18	A. Well, I think I think I did.
19	Lolita Davis, that the city was failing miserably when	19	Q. Did you just think of this now?
20	it came to diversity. Based on that comment, he	20	A. No, I think I did.
	approved diversity training.	21	Q. Okay, well, let me ask something. Let me go back to
21	Q. So that was a good thing, right?	22	my earlier question.
21	Qi bo alat mas a good alimg/ right.	1	120 124 1
	A. Oh, yes, sir.	23	A. Okay.
22	The state of the s	23	Okay. Q. Here you just get hired in Warren
22 23	A. Oh, yes, sir.	1	10000 - 000000 - 000000 - 0000000 - 000000



		Page 476		Page 478
1	Q.	as diversity coordinator.	1	A. That's a mischaracterization.
2	A.	Yes, sir.	2	Q. Well, you didn't do anything?
3	Q.	You're told these disparaging things, you say by the	3	A. I reported it to the mayor as I should have, reported
4		mayor, yet you did nothing about it?	4	to my superior.
5	A.	Disparaging things by the mayor?	5	Q. No, you didn't.
6	Q.	About by from the mayor about the former police	6	A. Yes, I did.
7		commissioner.	7	Q. The mayor reported it to you.
8	A.	I did share what was told to me by Matt Nichols was	8	A. No, sir.
9		the comment that the then police commissioner, Jere	9	Q. You said the mayor told you
10		Green, said. I did share that with the mayor.	10	MR. MUNGO: Objection, mischaracterizes the
11	Q.	I didn't ask you that.	11	testimony, sir.
12	A.	That's what I thought you said.	12	BY MR. ACHO:
13	Q.	Listen to my question, please, sir.	13	Q. You said the mayor told you this, are you denying
14	A.	Okay.	14	that?
15	100	When you became aware	15	A. The mayor did tell me that.
16		Uh-huh.	16	Q. Okay.
17	Q.	of these limitations of the former police	17	A. I thought you were referring to the comment made by
18		commissioner, you didn't do anything about it to	18	Jere Green after my meeting with him.
19		change things in the police department? You did	19	Q. No.
20		nothing?	20	A. I reported that to the mayor which was the proper
21	20000	That's not true.	21	protocol.
22	- 5	Did you?	22	Q. Sir, other than that, you did nothing?
23		I spoke to the mayor	23	A. That's
24		You yourself did nothing?	24	Q. Is that true, nothing?
25	A.	who the police commissioner reports to, and it's	25	A. Nothing in regards to what again?
		Page 477		Page 479
1		his job, the mayor's job to address issues on a	1	Q. To grieve, nothing?
2		department level once he becomes aware of them.	2	A. Well, I I introduced NOBLE to them.
3		I had no authority to barge into the police	3	Q. You
4		department and start demanding changes.	4	A. Got a contract secured and Green was there when it
5	Q.	Sir, weren't you brought in as an agent of change, yes	5	happened.
6		or no?	6	Q. Sir, you did nothing about Green's problems, right?
7	A.	Yes.	7	A. Oh, no, sir. Problems.
8	Q.	But you made no effort, nothing in writing,	8	Q. Yet, you were brought in
9		recommendations to assist the mayor in dealing with	9	A. Uh-huh.
10		the former police commissioner, you gave nothing in	10	Q as an agent of change.
11		writing as far as anyone can see, correct?	11	A. Yes, sir.
12	A.	No, sir, that is incorrect.	12	Q. Including the police department, correct?
13	Q.	You have something in writing?	13	A. Eventually, yes, sir.
14	A.	I don't have anything because as I said before	14	Q. But you did nothing as an agent of change of the top
15	Q.		15	of the police department, you did nothing?
16	A.	I didn't take any property from the City of Warren	16	A. That's a mischaracterization, I can't answer that
17		when I left.	17	question yes or no.
18	Q.	Okay. Okay. Did you prepare any memorandums advising	18	Q. You're not aware you did anything?
19		the mayor on what to do with former Commissioner	19	A. I think I affected the culture of the police
20		Green?	20	department.
21	A.	No, sir.	21	Q. Oh, you believe you affected the culture?
22	Q.	Yes or no?	22	A. Uh-huh. Yes, you have to first know what the cultur
44	A.	No, sir.	23	is before you can affect it. And so part of my due
23			1	
		Okay. So really, you didn't do anything about	24	diligence is to sit back and to observe, to request



	Dama 400	Page 482
	Page 480	
1	then make a recommendation, but you can't just go in	1 Q. What is an observation, sir? What is it, it's seeing?
2	like a bull in a china shop and start demanding	2 A. Or reading or hearing.
3	changes based on a lack of information.	3 Q. Wait, wait, wait.
4	Q. And the only thing you put in writing about the police	4 A. You can observe
5	department was a laudatory letter to Police	5 Q. Well, hold on.
6	Commissioner Dwyer, correct?	6 A. Okay.
7	A. Correct.	7 Q. An educated observation
8	Q. That's the only thing you did in writing?	8 A. Uh-huh.
9	A. I did do that in writing, yes.	9 Q is something you can read?
10	Q. But that's all you did to describe the culture of the	10 A. It's my definition of it, yes, it's an observation,
11	police department in Warren; isn't that true?	when you're presented with information. The lack of
12	A. In writing, yes.	information might lead to another conclusion. The
13	Q. Okay. Were you sincere about the compliments about	presentation of information might lead to another
14	the culture in the Warren Police Department?	14 conclusion.
15	A. I was sincere about the letter of appreciation as to	15 Q. Did you make an educated observation of the police
16	how they addressed the issue of a woman who had faller	
17	out right across from City Hall.	17 A. Yes.
18	 Q. Okay, let's go over the question again, I'd like you 	18 Q. Yes or no?
19	to answer my question.	19 A. Yes.
20	A. That was isolated.	Q. When did you make that observation?
21	Q. Were you sincere about the compliments about the	21 A. After I was personally involved in interaction with
22	culture in the Warren Police Department, yes or no?	22 the police department around the treatment of deaf
23	A. I didn't you used the word "culture," and that's	23 persons.
24	what threw me off.	Q. Okay. Other than the deaf, okay, other than that deaf
25	Q. That is your word. I didn't use the word "culture,"	25 situation.
	Page 481	Page 483
1	you did.	1 A. Yes.
2	A. But I did not use the word "culture" in my letter of	 Q. Did you have any other educated observations, yes or
3	appreciation regarding the incident.	3 no?
4	Q. But the conduct evidences culture, doesn't it, yes or	4 A. In reading the contracts, yes, I had an observation.
5	no?	5 The observation was that there was no diversity policy
6	A. It no, not necessarily, you can't apply that to	6 within the contracts, which is something
7	everybody in the police department. Those officers	7 Q. But wait, wait, wait, wait. Do you know whether that
8	responded in a very professional manner. I witnesse	d 8 was necessary, yes or no? Yes or no?
9	that, and I put that in writing.	9 A. I would say yes, it would be necessary.
10	Q. But you have no personal knowledge of any police	10 Q. Why, why would it be necessary if there are general
11	officers engaging in improper activities, none?	11 orders that cover it?
12	A. I have no personal direct knowledge, no.	12 A. Because of the sparsity of the general order as you
13	Q. That's right.	13 read it to me.
14	A. Yeah.	14 Q. Sparsity?
15	Q. So anything you would say would be just hearsay or	15 A. Yes, sir.
16	your guess, correct?	16 Q. Okay, we're going to introduce it.
17	A. Or educated observations.	17 A. That's fine.
18	Q. But you didn't observe any racism in the police	18 Q. You call it a sparsity?
19	department in the officers. You didn't. I have your	19 A. Yes, sir.
20	testimony.	 Q. That prohibits sexual and racial discrimination,
21	A. Not directly, no.	21 that's sparse?
22	Q. That's what I'm talking about.	22 A. Two sentences is sparse to me.
23	A. Okay, so the answer's no.	Q. Oh, okay. So the content is irrelevant unless it's
24	Q. That's what you just said, educated observations.	24 lengthy; is that right?
25	A. Right.	25 A. No, sir, unless it reflects a policy, it's hard to
		I



	Page 484	Page 486
1	it's hard to enforce.	A. I don't I can't answer, I can't respond to that.
2	Q. But you didn't even know it when you made that	2 Q. Okay. So you are of the opinion that the city police
3	observation that it should have been in the contract,	3 department general orders and policies were sparse?
4	It wasn't necessary, was it?	4 A. Based on what you read to me, yes, sir.
5	A. I believe it was.	5 Q. But when I read them to you, you said they were
6	Q. Okay. Can you tell us when you talked to the labor	6 positive, they were good, didn't you?
7	attorney, Howard Shifman.	7 A. Yes, sir.
8	A. Uh-huh.	8 Q. You didn't say they were deficient then?
9	Q. Did you tell him, you know what? Even though it's in	9 A. We are having this as part of the conversation now.
10	the general orders, even though it's in the policies,	10 Q. Oh, okay.
11	I would recommend to you that it be in the union	11 A. You raised that.
12	contract, did you ever do that? Yes or no? Yes or	12 Q. Now, you don't know what else you could have done to
13	no?	13 help recruit minorities in the police department,
14	A. In a way, yes.	14 correct?
15	Q. In a way, yes?	15 A. Well, there are other recommendations that I made, so
16	A. Because	16 I don't know what you mean by do? I didn't have the
17	Q. It's either you did or not.	17 power to implement anything.
18	MR. MARKO: No.	18 Q. But you had a policy to do some things?
19	BY MR. ACHO:	19 A. To recommend.
20	Q. Because either you did or you didn't.	20 Q. No, you could have done some things.
21	A. Because I gathered I gathered together a number of	21 A. All I can do is recommend.
22	people, Ethan was there, the fire commissioner was	22 Q. No, no, no, that job fair, you could have done that
23	there, a representative of the police department was	23 job fair?
24	there, the labor relations director was there,	24 A. No, sir, I could not have. You, apparently, Mr. Acho,
25	Mr. Shifman was there, where we attempted to develop a	25 you are completely ignorant of the way the City of
	Page 485	Page 487
1	Page 485 city-wide diversity policy that would be incorporated	Page 487 1 Warren operates, nothing gets done without the mayor's
1 2	·	1
1	city-wide diversity policy that would be incorporated	1 Warren operates, nothing gets done without the mayor's
2	city-wide diversity policy that would be incorporated into any contracts that the city might might let	Warren operates, nothing gets done without the mayor's direct approval, particularly when it affects
2	city-wide diversity policy that would be incorporated into any contracts that the city might might let and would also become a general principle of the city.	Warren operates, nothing gets done without the mayor's direct approval, particularly when it affects employees or policies, et cetera. Nothing, it's a
2 3 4	city-wide diversity policy that would be incorporated into any contracts that the city might might let and would also become a general principle of the city. BY MR. ACHO:	Warren operates, nothing gets done without the mayor's direct approval, particularly when it affects employees or policies, et cetera. Nothing, it's a strong mayoral environment and everything of any real
2 3 4 5	city-wide diversity policy that would be incorporated into any contracts that the city might might let and would also become a general principle of the city. BY MR. ACHO: Q. But, sir, you did that without having any knowledge,	Warren operates, nothing gets done without the mayor's direct approval, particularly when it affects employees or policies, et cetera. Nothing, it's a strong mayoral environment and everything of any real import goes through the mayor.
2 3 4 5 6	city-wide diversity policy that would be incorporated into any contracts that the city might — might let and would also become a general principle of the city. BY MR. ACHO: Q. But, sir, you did that without having any knowledge, zero knowledge, about police department general orders	Warren operates, nothing gets done without the mayor's direct approval, particularly when it affects employees or policies, et cetera. Nothing, it's a strong mayoral environment and everything of any real import goes through the mayor. O. Oh, including the treasurer's office, is that what
2 3 4 5 6 7	city-wide diversity policy that would be incorporated into any contracts that the city might might let and would also become a general principle of the city. BY MR. ACHO: Q. But, sir, you did that without having any knowledge, zero knowledge, about police department general orders and policies?	Warren operates, nothing gets done without the mayor's direct approval, particularly when it affects employees or policies, et cetera. Nothing, it's a strong mayoral environment and everything of any real import goes through the mayor. O. Oh, including the treasurer's office, is that what you're telling us under oath? Even the treasurer the mayor controls? He denied me
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	city-wide diversity policy that would be incorporated into any contracts that the city might — might let and would also become a general principle of the city. BY MR. ACHO: Q. But, sir, you did that without having any knowledge, zero knowledge, about police department general orders and policies? A. Yes, sir.	Warren operates, nothing gets done without the mayor's direct approval, particularly when it affects employees or policies, et cetera. Nothing, it's a strong mayoral environment and everything of any real import goes through the mayor. Oh, including the treasurer's office, is that what you're telling us under oath? Even the treasurer the mayor controls?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	city-wide diversity policy that would be incorporated into any contracts that the city might might let and would also become a general principle of the city. BY MR. ACHO: Q. But, sir, you did that without having any knowledge, zero knowledge, about police department general orders and policies? A. Yes, sir. Q. Is that right?	Warren operates, nothing gets done without the mayor's direct approval, particularly when it affects employees or policies, et cetera. Nothing, it's a strong mayoral environment and everything of any real import goes through the mayor. Oh, including the treasurer's office, is that what you're telling us under oath? Even the treasurer the mayor controls? A. He denied me Does the mayor control the treasurer? A. To some extent, yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	city-wide diversity policy that would be incorporated into any contracts that the city might might let and would also become a general principle of the city. BY MR. ACHO: Q. But, sir, you did that without having any knowledge, zero knowledge, about police department general orders and policies? A. Yes, sir. Q. Is that right? A. Yes. Q. So you don't know whether your opinion would have still mandated that it be included in the contract,	Warren operates, nothing gets done without the mayor's direct approval, particularly when it affects employees or policies, et cetera. Nothing, it's a strong mayoral environment and everything of any real import goes through the mayor. Oh, including the treasurer's office, is that what you're telling us under oath? Even the treasurer the mayor controls? A. He denied me Does the mayor control the treasurer? A. To some extent, yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	city-wide diversity policy that would be incorporated into any contracts that the city might might let and would also become a general principle of the city. BY MR. ACHO: Q. But, sir, you did that without having any knowledge, zero knowledge, about police department general orders and policies? A. Yes, sir. Q. Is that right? A. Yes. Q. So you don't know whether your opinion would have still mandated that it be included in the contract, because you don't know?	Warren operates, nothing gets done without the mayor's direct approval, particularly when it affects employees or policies, et cetera. Nothing, it's a strong mayoral environment and everything of any real import goes through the mayor. O. Oh, including the treasurer's office, is that what you're telling us under oath? Even the treasurer the mayor controls? A. He denied me Does the mayor control the treasurer? A. To some extent, yes. A. Budget wise possibly, yes. There are ways to control
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	city-wide diversity policy that would be incorporated into any contracts that the city might might let and would also become a general principle of the city. BY MR. ACHO: Q. But, sir, you did that without having any knowledge, zero knowledge, about police department general orders and policies? A. Yes, sir. Q. Is that right? A. Yes. Q. So you don't know whether your opinion would have still mandated that it be included in the contract, because you don't know? A. Mandated. I couldn't mandate anything, I don't	Warren operates, nothing gets done without the mayor's direct approval, particularly when it affects employees or policies, et cetera. Nothing, it's a strong mayoral environment and everything of any real import goes through the mayor. Oh, including the treasurer's office, is that what you're telling us under oath? Even the treasurer the mayor controls? A. He denied me D. Does the mayor control the treasurer? A. To some extent, yes. A. Budget wise possibly, yes. There are ways to control other departments or other divisions based on the city
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	city-wide diversity policy that would be incorporated into any contracts that the city might might let and would also become a general principle of the city. BY MR. ACHO: Q. But, sir, you did that without having any knowledge, zero knowledge, about police department general orders and policies? A. Yes, sir. Q. Is that right? A. Yes. Q. So you don't know whether your opinion would have still mandated that it be included in the contract, because you don't know? A. Mandated. I couldn't mandate anything, I don't Q. By the way, you never told the mayor, hey, you know	Warren operates, nothing gets done without the mayor's direct approval, particularly when it affects employees or policies, et cetera. Nothing, it's a strong mayoral environment and everything of any real import goes through the mayor. Oh, including the treasurer's office, is that what you're telling us under oath? Even the treasurer the mayor controls? A. He denied me D. Does the mayor control the treasurer? A. To some extent, yes. A. Budget wise possibly, yes. There are ways to control other departments or other divisions based on the city budget presentation, and again, their denial of my
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	city-wide diversity policy that would be incorporated into any contracts that the city might might let and would also become a general principle of the city. BY MR. ACHO: Q. But, sir, you did that without having any knowledge, zero knowledge, about police department general orders and policies? A. Yes, sir. Q. Is that right? A. Yes. Q. So you don't know whether your opinion would have still mandated that it be included in the contract, because you don't know? A. Mandated. I couldn't mandate anything, I don't Q. By the way, you never told the mayor, hey, you know what, mayor, this ought to be in the contract? You	Warren operates, nothing gets done without the mayor's direct approval, particularly when it affects employees or policies, et cetera. Nothing, it's a strong mayoral environment and everything of any real import goes through the mayor. O. Oh, including the treasurer's office, is that what you're telling us under oath? Even the treasurer the mayor controls? A. He denied me D. Does the mayor control the treasurer? A. To some extent, yes. A. Budget wise possibly, yes. There are ways to control other departments or other divisions based on the city budget presentation, and again, their denial of my ability to train the cierk's staff or the treasurer's
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	city-wide diversity policy that would be incorporated into any contracts that the city might might let and would also become a general principle of the city. BY MR. ACHO: Q. But, sir, you did that without having any knowledge, zero knowledge, about police department general orders and policies? A. Yes, sir. Q. Is that right? A. Yes. Q. So you don't know whether your opinion would have still mandated that it be included in the contract, because you don't know? A. Mandated. I couldn't mandate anything, I don't Q. By the way, you never told the mayor, hey, you know what, mayor, this ought to be in the contract? You never told the mayor that?	Warren operates, nothing gets done without the mayor's direct approval, particularly when it affects employees or policies, et cetera. Nothing, it's a strong mayoral environment and everything of any real import goes through the mayor. Oh, including the treasurer's office, is that what you're telling us under oath? Even the treasurer the mayor controls? A. He denied me D. Does the mayor control the treasurer? A. To some extent, yes. A. Budget wise possibly, yes. There are ways to control other departments or other divisions based on the city budget presentation, and again, their denial of my ability to train the cierk's staff or the treasurer's staff.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	city-wide diversity policy that would be incorporated into any contracts that the city might might let and would also become a general principle of the city. BY MR. ACHO: Q. But, sir, you did that without having any knowledge, zero knowledge, about police department general orders and policies? A. Yes, sir. Q. Is that right? A. Yes. Q. So you don't know whether your opinion would have still mandated that it be included in the contract, because you don't know? A. Mandated. I couldn't mandate anything, I don't Q. By the way, you never told the mayor, hey, you know what, mayor, this ought to be in the contract? You never told the mayor that? A. Oh, yes, I did.	Warren operates, nothing gets done without the mayor's direct approval, particularly when it affects employees or policies, et cetera. Nothing, it's a strong mayoral environment and everything of any real import goes through the mayor. O. Oh, including the treasurer's office, is that what you're telling us under oath? Even the treasurer the mayor controls? A. He denied me D. Does the mayor control the treasurer? A. To some extent, yes. A. Budget wise possibly, yes. There are ways to control other departments or other divisions based on the city budget presentation, and again, their denial of my ability to train the cierk's staff or the treasurer's staff. O. Did you follow up with the cierk and treasurer about
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	city-wide diversity policy that would be incorporated into any contracts that the city might might let and would also become a general principle of the city. BY MR. ACHO: Q. But, sir, you did that without having any knowledge, zero knowledge, about police department general orders and policies? A. Yes, sir. Q. Is that right? A. Yes. Q. So you don't know whether your opinion would have still mandated that it be included in the contract, because you don't know? A. Mandated. I couldn't mandate anything, I don't Q. By the way, you never told the mayor, hey, you know what, mayor, this ought to be in the contract? You never told the mayor that? A. Oh, yes, I did. Q. Oh, you did?	Warren operates, nothing gets done without the mayor's direct approval, particularly when it affects employees or policies, et cetera. Nothing, it's a strong mayoral environment and everything of any real import goes through the mayor. O. Oh, including the treasurer's office, is that what you're telling us under oath? Even the treasurer the mayor controls? A. He denied me D. Does the mayor control the treasurer? A. To some extent, yes. A. Budget wise possibly, yes. There are ways to control other departments or other divisions based on the city budget presentation, and again, their denial of my ability to train the cierk's staff or the treasurer's staff. O. Did you follow up with the cierk and treasurer about training?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	city-wide diversity policy that would be incorporated into any contracts that the city might might let and would also become a general principle of the city. BY MR. ACHO: Q. But, sir, you did that without having any knowledge, zero knowledge, about police department general orders and policies? A. Yes, sir. Q. Is that right? A. Yes. Q. So you don't know whether your opinion would have still mandated that it be included in the contract, because you don't know? A. Mandated. I couldn't mandate anything, I don't Q. By the way, you never told the mayor, hey, you know what, mayor, this ought to be in the contract? You never told the mayor that? A. Oh, yes, I did. Q. Oh, you did? A. Yes.	Warren operates, nothing gets done without the mayor's direct approval, particularly when it affects employees or policies, et cetera. Nothing, it's a strong mayoral environment and everything of any real import goes through the mayor. O. Oh, including the treasurer's office, is that what you're telling us under oath? Even the treasurer the mayor controls? A. He denied me D. Does the mayor control the treasurer? A. To some extent, yes. A. Budget wise possibly, yes. There are ways to control other departments or other divisions based on the city budget presentation, and again, their denial of my ability to train the cierk's staff or the treasurer's staff. O. Did you follow up with the cierk and treasurer about training? A. I was prohibited from doing so once the mayor became
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	city-wide diversity policy that would be incorporated into any contracts that the city might might let and would also become a general principle of the city. BY MR. ACHO: Q. But, sir, you did that without having any knowledge, zero knowledge, about police department general orders and policies? A. Yes, sir. Q. Is that right? A. Yes. Q. So you don't know whether your opinion would have still mandated that it be included in the contract, because you don't know? A. Mandated. I couldn't mandate anything, I don't Q. By the way, you never told the mayor, hey, you know what, mayor, this ought to be in the contract? You never told the mayor that? A. Ch, yes, I did. Q. Oh, you did? A. Yes. Q. But there's nothing in writing, I've looked all	Warren operates, nothing gets done without the mayor's direct approval, particularly when it affects employees or policies, et cetera. Nothing, it's a strong mayoral environment and everything of any real import goes through the mayor. Oh, including the treasurer's office, is that what you're telling us under oath? Even the treasurer the mayor controls? A. He denied me D. Does the mayor control the treasurer? A. To some extent, yes. A. Budget wise possibly, yes. There are ways to control other departments or other divisions based on the city budget presentation, and again, their denial of my ability to train the cierk's staff or the treasurer's staff. D. Did you follow up with the cierk and treasurer about training? A. I was prohibited from doing so once the mayor became aware that they were interested in it because I told
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	city-wide diversity policy that would be incorporated into any contracts that the city might might let and would also become a general principle of the city. BY MR. ACHO: Q. But, sir, you did that without having any knowledge, zero knowledge, about police department general orders and policies? A. Yes, sir. Q. Is that right? A. Yes. Q. So you don't know whether your opinion would have still mandated that it be included in the contract, because you don't know? A. Mandated. I couldn't mandate anything, I don't Q. By the way, you never told the mayor, hey, you know what, mayor, this ought to be in the contract? You never told the mayor that? A. Ch, yes, I did. Q. Oh, you did? A. Yes. Q. But there's nothing in writing, I've looked all around, I didn't see anything.	Warren operates, nothing gets done without the mayor's direct approval, particularly when it affects employees or policies, et cetera. Nothing, it's a strong mayoral environment and everything of any real import goes through the mayor. Oh, including the treasurer's office, is that what you're telling us under oath? Even the treasurer the mayor controls? A. He denied me D. Does the mayor control the treasurer? A. To some extent, yes. A. Budget wise possibly, yes. There are ways to control other departments or other divisions based on the city budget presentation, and again, their denial of my ability to train the cierk's staff or the treasurer's staff. D. Did you follow up with the cierk and treasurer about training? A. I was prohibited from doing so once the mayor became aware that they were interested in it because I told him that I believed, I wanted to do the training for
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	city-wide diversity policy that would be incorporated into any contracts that the city might might let and would also become a general principle of the city. BY MR. ACHO: Q. But, sir, you did that without having any knowledge, zero knowledge, about police department general orders and policies? A. Yes, sir. Q. Is that right? A. Yes. Q. So you don't know whether your opinion would have still mandated that it be included in the contract, because you don't know? A. Mandated. I couldn't mandate anything, I don't Q. By the way, you never told the mayor, hey, you know what, mayor, this ought to be in the contract? You never told the mayor that? A. Ch, yes, I did. Q. Oh, you did? A. Yes. Q. But there's nothing in writing, I've looked all around, I didn't see anything. A. I don't know what they provide to you. I don't know	Warren operates, nothing gets done without the mayor's direct approval, particularly when it affects employees or policies, et cetera. Nothing, it's a strong mayoral environment and everything of any real import goes through the mayor. Oh, including the treasurer's office, is that what you're telling us under oath? Even the treasurer the mayor controls? A. He denied me D. Does the mayor control the treasurer? A. To some extent, yes. A. Budget wise possibly, yes. There are ways to control other departments or other divisions based on the city budget presentation, and again, their denial of my ability to train the cierk's staff or the treasurer's staff. D. Did you follow up with the cierk and treasurer about training? A. I was prohibited from doing so once the mayor became aware that they were interested in it because I told him that I believed, I wanted to do the training for all departments, and he said no to the cierk and to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	city-wide diversity policy that would be incorporated into any contracts that the city might might let and would also become a general principle of the city. BY MR. ACHO: Q. But, sir, you did that without having any knowledge, zero knowledge, about police department general orders and policies? A. Yes, sir. Q. Is that right? A. Yes. Q. So you don't know whether your opinion would have still mandated that it be included in the contract, because you don't know? A. Mandated. I couldn't mandate anything, I don't Q. By the way, you never told the mayor, hey, you know what, mayor, this ought to be in the contract? You never told the mayor that? A. Ch, yes, I did. Q. Oh, you did? A. Yes. Q. But there's nothing in writing, I've looked all around, I didn't see anything.	Warren operates, nothing gets done without the mayor's direct approval, particularly when it affects employees or policies, et cetera. Nothing, it's a strong mayoral environment and everything of any real import goes through the mayor. Oh, including the treasurer's office, is that what you're telling us under oath? Even the treasurer the mayor controls? A. He denied me D. Does the mayor control the treasurer? A. To some extent, yes. A. Budget wise possibly, yes. There are ways to control other departments or other divisions based on the city budget presentation, and again, their denial of my ability to train the cierk's staff or the treasurer's staff. D. Did you follow up with the cierk and treasurer about training? A. I was prohibited from doing so once the mayor became aware that they were interested in it because I told him that I believed, I wanted to do the training for



	Page 488	Page 490
1	A. I spoke to the	1 A. That's not what I said, sir.
2	Q. Because they denied it.	2 Q. Well, sir, wait a minute. Either Warren is a good
3	A clerk about it.	3 place for African-Americans under the mayor to work or
4	Q. Well, they deny you spoke to them about it.	4 not, which is it?
5	MR. MUNGO: Objection, argumentative.	5 MR. MARKO: Objection to form.
6	A. I can't I don't know what to tell you about that.	 A. I've answered that question, I think I've answered
7	MR. ACHO: Okay, please have this marked.	7 that question for you.
8	A. I did speak to them.	8 BY MR. ACHO:
9	BY MR. ACHO:	9 Q. Oh, so it is a good place to work for
10	Q. Look at the second page of that. Contrary to your	10 African-Americans or no?
11	saying nothing about money, look at the last page and	11 MR. MARKO: Asked and answered.
12	you specifically wrote this and mentioned money and it	12 A. I think I've answered that question.
13	was discussed at your meeting with the mayor and Ethan	13 BY MR. ACHO:
14	Vinson and you deny it under oath.	14 Q. I didn't get the answer.
15	MARKED FOR IDENTIFICATION:	15 A. The answer was that if the city were more
16	DEPOSITION EXHIBIT 1	representative of its demographics, then it would be a
17	12:06 p.m.	17 good place.
18	MR. MARKO: That's not a question, so you	Q. But you wouldn't recommend it to anyone then who's
19 20	don't need to answer that. BY MR. ACHO:	19 African-American; is that right, you wouldn't 20 recommend them?
21	O. You wrote this, didn't you?	3000000
22	A. Yeah.	
23	O. And you mentioned specifically money, didn't you?	 Q. No, because you recommended your daughter-in-law, stepdaughter, China Haley, you recommended she work
24	A. I did mention conversation of that of a director.	24 A. Uh-huh.
25	And it was discussed with Mr. Vinson and the mayor,	25 O for Warren Mayor Fouts' administration?
	e	25 V. Tol Harrit Payor Fodo administration:
	Page 489	Page 491
1	this memorandum?	A. Yes, and was told that there was a prohibition against
2	A. Oh, yes, several times, I believe.	2 family members and I let it die.
3	Q. And the dollars were mentioned contrary to your	3 Q. But that's not my question. I didn't ask you that.
4	statement under oath that you never mentioned dollar	4 A. I did recommend her.
5	amounts, correct?	5 Q. Yeah.
6	A. I never had a discussion I never mentioned I	6 A. So why would you say I never recommended anybody for
7	wrote this, I do acknowledge that I wrote this. But I	7 employment with the City of Warren when you know that
8	never discussed dollar amounts, specific dollar	8 I did that?
9	amounts with the mayor.	9 Q. I'm testing your credibility. Because you're saying
10	Q. Okay. Let me ask you something. When you stepped out	that Warren is still not where it should be.
11	at the break to go to the bathroom	11 A. That's true. 12 O. But yet you recommended your stepdaughter, right?
12	A. Yes.	12 Q. But yet you recommended your stepdaughter, right? 13 A. To try to help get to where it should be.
13	Q did you talk to Mr. Mungo? A. Just other than Mr. Ethan's bladder and him rushing	14 Q. Sir.
14 15	past us to get to the stall first.	15 A. Yes.
16	Q. He talked to you about the general orders, didn't he?	16 Q. Oh, you recommended her
17	A. No, he did not.	17 A. Mr. Acho, Mr. Acho.
18	Q. Well, sir, isn't it true you believed that Warren is a	18 O so she could help the city, is that it?
19	good place for African-Americans under Warren Mayor	19 A. Mr. Acho.
20	Fouts' administration, right?	20 Q. Sir, is that it? That's my question, please answer
21	A. Not yet, sir. It doesn't reflect the demographics of	21 it.
22	the city, and until it does that, then I would	22 A. I recommended her because she was qualified for the
23	possibly make a statement like that.	23 position.
24	Q. Oh, so you would not recommend anyone to work at the	24 Q. And you thought it would be a good place to work,
25	City of Warren who's a person of color, correct?	25 right?



Page 492 1 MR. ACHO: So we're going to mark that as an exhibit. 2 an exhibit. 3 MR. MUNGO: Asked and answered. 4 BY MR. ACHO: 5 Q. And here is your letter of resignation. 6 A. Okay. 7 Q. We've gone over this briefly before. 8 A. Uh-huh. 9 Q. Now you remember writing it? 10 A. Yes, sir. 11 MARKED FOR IDENTIFICATION: 12 DEPOSITION EXHIBIT 2 13 12:10 p.m. 14 BY MR. ACHO: 15 Q. Now, this is a pretty aggressive letter, isn't it? 16 A. No, sir. 17 Q. Noy, sir. 18 A. It's detailed, not aggressive. 19 Q. By the way, you talked about you had this great relationship before you got hired with the media. 20 Well, I was a contributing editorial writer for the Macomb Daily for I want to say six, seven, eight years. I had worked at the Detroit Free Press for 2 A. An investigator came to my door. 2 Rand answer this question, you never used any connections to try and recruit African-Americans the police department, none of them? 2 A. That's not correct. 2 Q. Which ones did you contact? 4 A. That's not correct. 5 Q. Which ones did you contact? 6 A. Is poke to people in the NAACP. I spoke to regarding looking for people of color to joi department. I spoke at ALLPAC meetings interest of the city to find qualified minorit candidates, so. 10 came of it, zero? 11 A. I don't know what came of it. 12 Q. Now, this is a pretty aggressive letter, isn't it? 13 Q. Now, this is a pretty aggressive letter, isn't it? 14 A. I don't know what came of it. 15 Q. Well, you're not aware that anything came of it you? 16 Q. Did you meet or talk to Mr. Mungo or any of his before this deposition? 20 MR. MARKO: Objection to form, ambigut to people. 21 What great relationship did you have with the media before you came to Warren? 22 BY MR. ACHO: 23 Q. Go ahead, anybody. 24 A. An investigator came to my door. 25 Q. Recently?	to people in egarding that, oin the regarding the ity nothing
an exhibit. MR. MUNGO: Asked and answered. MR. MARCO: I spoke to people in the NAACP. I spoke the MR. MACCP. I spoke the MR. M	to people in egarding that, oin the regarding the ity nothing
MR. MUNGO: Asked and answered. MR. MCHO: MR. MCHO: Me've gone over this briefly before. MR. MUh-huh. MR. MUNGO: Asked and answered. MR. MUNGO: Asked and answered. MR. MCHO: Me've gone over this briefly before. MR. MCHO: Megrating looking for people of color to joi department. I spoke to	to people in egarding that, oin the regarding the ity nothing it, are
BY MR. ACHO: Q. And here is your letter of resignation. A. Okay. Q. We've gone over this briefly before. BY MR. ACHO: Q. We've gone over this briefly before. C. We've gone over this briefly before this ALLPAC meetings interest of the city to find qualified minorit candidates, so. C. A. Yes, sir. C. Q. And so your testimony is, you did all this and n came of it, zero? C. A. I don't know what came of it. C. Well, you're not aware that anything came of it you? C. No? C. No? C. We'll, you're not aware that anything came of it you? C. No? C. Well, you're not aware that anything came of it you? C. No? C. We'll, you're not aware that anything came of it you? C. Did you meet or talk to Mr. Mungo or any of his before this deposition? C. Did you meet or talk to Mr. Mungo or any of his before this deposition? C. We'll, you're correct. C. Did you meet or talk to Mr. Mungo or any of his before this deposition? C. We'll, you're correct. C. Did you meet or talk to Mr. Mungo or any of his before this deposition? C. We'll, you're not aware that anything came of it you? C. No? C. No. C. Well, you're not aware that anything came of it you? C. No. C.	egarding that, oin the regarding the ity nothing it, are
Q. And here is your letter of resignation. A. Okay. Q. We've gone over this briefly before. A. Uh-huh. Q. Now you remember writing it? A. Yes, sir. MARKED FOR IDENTIFICATION: DEPOSITION EXHIBIT 2 12:10 p.m. BY MR. ACHO: Q. Now, this is a pretty aggressive letter, isn't it? A. No, sir. Q. Noo? A. I spoke to people in the NAACP. I spoke to the Macomb County Ministerial Alliance regrading looking for people of color to joi department. I spoke at ALLPAC meetings interest of the city to find qualified minority candidates, so. DEPOSITION EXHIBIT 2 12: 10 p.m. 13 12: 10 p.m. 14 15 16 17 18 19 19 10 11 11 12 12 13 12: 10 p.m. 15 16 17 18 18 19 19 10 10 11 11 11 12 12 13 13 13 12: 10 p.m. 14 15 15 15 16 17 18 18 19 19 19 19 10 10 11 11 11 12 12 13 13 13 14 15 15 15 16 16 17 18 18 18 19 19 19 19 10 10 11 11 11 11 11 12 12 12 13 13 13 14 15 15 15 16 16 17 18 18 18 19 19 19 10 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 12 12 13 13 13 14 15 15 15 16 16 17 18 18 18 19 19 10 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11	egarding that, oin the regarding the ity nothing it, are
A. Okay. Q. We've gone over this briefly before. A. Uh-huh. Q. Now you remember writing it? A. Yes, sir. MARKED FOR IDENTIFICATION: DEPOSITION EXHIBIT 2 12:10 p.m. BY MR. ACHO: Q. Now, this is a pretty aggressive letter, isn't it? A. No, sir. Q. No? A. I'm not aware, yes, you're correct. Q. By the way, you talked about you had this great relationship before you got hired with the media before you came to Warren? A. Well, I was a contributing editorial writer for the Macomb Daily for I want to say six, seven, eight A. Uh-huh. A. I spoke to people in the NAACP. I spoke to the Macomb County Ministerial Alliance repaired to people of color to joi department. I spoke at ALLPAC meetings interest of the city to find qualified minorit candidates, so. Q. And so your testimony is, you did all this and no came of it, zero? A. I don't know what came of it. Q. Well, you're not aware that anything came of it you? A. I'm not aware, yes, you're correct. Q. Did you meet or talk to Mr. Mungo or any of his before this deposition? MR. MARKO: Objection to form, ambiguent to people. BY MR. ACHO: Q. Go ahead, anybody. A. An investigator came to my door.	egarding that, oin the regarding the ity nothing it, are
7 Q. We've gone over this briefly before. 8 A. Uh-huh. 9 Q. Now you remember writing it? 10 A. Yes, sir. 11 MARKED FOR IDENTIFICATION: 12 DEPOSITION EXHIBIT 2 13 12:10 p.m. 14 BY MR. ACHO: 15 Q. Now, this is a pretty aggressive letter, isn't it? 16 A. No, sir. 17 Q. No? 18 A. It's detailed, not aggressive. 19 Q. By the way, you talked about you had this great relationship before you got hired with the media. 20 Well, I was a contributing editorial writer for the day and the sire of the city to find qualified minority candidates, so. 19 Q. And so your testimony is, you did all this and not came of it, zero? 10 A. I don't know what came of it. 11 You? 12 Q. Well, you're not aware that anything came of it you? 13 A. I'm not aware, yes, you're correct. 14 A. I'm not aware, yes, you're correct. 18 Q. Did you meet or talk to Mr. Mungo or any of his before this deposition? 19 Q. By the way, you talked about you had this great relationship did you have with the media before you came to Warren? 20 Well, I was a contributing editorial writer for the Macomb Daily for I want to say six, seven, eight 20 A. Nell, I was a contributing editorial writer for the Macomb Daily for I want to say six, seven, eight 21 A. An investigator came to my door.	egarding that, oin the regarding the ity nothing it, are
A. Uh-huh. Q. Now you remember writing it? A. Yes, sir. MARKED FOR IDENTIFICATION: DEPOSITION EXHIBIT 2 12:10 p.m. BY MR. ACHO: Q. Now, this is a pretty aggressive letter, isn't it? A. No, sir. Q. No? A. I'm not aware, yes, you're correct. A. I's detailed, not aggressive. Q. By the way, you talked about you had this great relationship before you got hired with the media. What great relationship did you have with the media before you came to Warren? A. Well, I was a contributing editorial writer for the Macomb Daily for I want to say six, seven, eight Marked Popole of color to joi department. I spoke at ALLPAC meetings: interest of the city to find qualified minorit candidates, so. Q. And so your testimony is, you did all this and n came of it, zero? A. I don't know what came of it. Q. Well, you're not aware that anything came of it you? A. I'm not aware, yes, you're correct. Q. Did you meet or talk to Mr. Mungo or any of his before this deposition? MR. MARKO: Objection to form, ambigut to people. BY MR. ACHO: 23 A. Well, I was a contributing editorial writer for the Macomb Daily for I want to say six, seven, eight	oin the regarding the ity nothing
9 Q. Now you remember writing it? 10 A. Yes, sir. 11 MARKED FOR IDENTIFICATION: 12 DEPOSITION EXHIBIT 2 13 12:10 p.m. 14 BY MR. ACHO: 15 Q. Now, this is a pretty aggressive letter, isn't it? 16 A. No, sir. 17 Q. No? 18 A. It's detailed, not aggressive. 19 Q. By the way, you talked about you had this great relationship before you got hired with the media. 20 Well, you came to Warren? 21 What great relationship did you have with the media before you came to Warren? 22 A. Well, I was a contributing editorial writer for the Macomb Daily for I want to say six, seven, eight 10 department. I spoke at ALLPAC meetings interest of the city to find qualified minorit candidates, so. 10	regarding the ity nothing it, are
10 A. Yes, sir. 11 MARKED FOR IDENTIFICATION: 12 DEPOSITION EXHIBIT 2 13 12:10 p.m. 14 BY MR. ACHO: 15 Q. Now, this is a pretty aggressive letter, isn't it? 16 A. No, sir. 17 Q. No? 18 A. It's detailed, not aggressive. 19 Q. By the way, you talked about you had this great relationship before you got hired with the media. 20 Well, you're not aware, yes, you're correct. 21 Q. Did you meet or talk to Mr. Mungo or any of his before this deposition? 22 Defore you came to Warren? 23 A. Well, I was a contributing editorial writer for the Macomb Daily for I want to say six, seven, eight 10 interest of the city to find qualified minorit candidates, so. 11 Q. And so your testimony is, you did all this and n came of it, zero? 12 Q. Mod so your testimony is, you did all this and n came of it, zero? 13 A. I don't know what came of it. 14 A. I don't know what came of it. 20 Well, you're not aware that anything came of it you? 16 A. I'm not aware, yes, you're correct. 18 Q. Did you meet or talk to Mr. Mungo or any of his before this deposition? 19 Did you meet or talk to Mr. Mungo or any of his before this deposition? 20 MR. MARKO: Objection to form, ambigut to people. 21 BY MR. ACHO: 22 BY MR. ACHO: 23 Q. Go ahead, anybody. 24 A. An investigator came to my door.	nothing it, are
11 MARKED FOR IDENTIFICATION: 12 DEPOSITION EXHIBIT 2 13 12:10 p.m. 14 BY MR. ACHO: 15 Q. Now, this is a pretty aggressive letter, isn't it? 16 A. No, sir. 17 Q. No? 18 A. It's detailed, not aggressive. 19 Q. By the way, you talked about you had this great relationship before you got hired with the media. 20 What great relationship did you have with the media before you came to Warren? 21 What great relationship did you have with the media before you came to Warren? 22 A. Well, I was a contributing editorial writer for the Macomb Daily for I want to say six, seven, eight 11 candidates, so. 12 Q. And so your testimony is, you did all this and no came of it, zero? 14 A. I don't know what came of it. 15 Q. Well, you're not aware that anything came of it you? 16 you? 17 A. I'm not aware, yes, you're correct. 18 Q. Did you meet or talk to Mr. Mungo or any of his before this deposition? 19 What great relationship did you have with the media before you came to Warren? 20 Well, I was a contributing editorial writer for the Macomb Daily for I want to say six, seven, eight 10 Q. Ga ahead, anybody. 21 A. An investigator came to my door.	nothing it, are
12 DEPOSITION EXHIBIT 2 13 12:10 p.m. 14 BY MR. ACHO: 15 Q. Now, this is a pretty aggressive letter, isn't it? 16 A. No, sir. 17 Q. No? 18 A. It's detailed, not aggressive. 19 Q. By the way, you talked about you had this great relationship before you got hired with the media. 20 What great relationship did you have with the media before you came to Warren? 21 What great relationship did you have with the media before you came to Warren? 22 A. Well, I was a contributing editorial writer for the Macomb Daily for I want to say six, seven, eight 12 Q. And so your testimony is, you did all this and no came of it, zero? 14 A. I don't know what came of it. 9 Q. Well, you're not aware that anything came of it you? 16 A. I'm not aware, yes, you're correct. 18 Q. Did you meet or talk to Mr. Mungo or any of his before this deposition? 19 MR. MARKO: Objection to form, ambigute to people. 20 By MR. ACHO: 21 By MR. ACHO: 22 By MR. ACHO: 23 A. Well, I was a contributing editorial writer for the Macomb Daily for I want to say six, seven, eight 24 A. An investigator came to my door.	it, are
13	it, are
BY MR. ACHO: Q. Now, this is a pretty aggressive letter, isn't it? A. No, sir. Q. No? A. I'm not aware, yes, you're correct. By MR. ACHO: A. I'm not aware, yes, you're correct. By MR. ACHO: A. I'm not aware, yes, you're correct. C. Did you meet or talk to Mr. Mungo or any of his before this deposition? C. Did you meet or talk to Mr. Mungo or any of his before this deposition? C. Did you meet or talk to Mr. Mungo or any of his before this deposition? C. MR. MARKO: Objection to form, ambigue to people. C. What great relationship did you have with the media before you came to Warren? C. Did you meet or talk to Mr. Mungo or any of his before this deposition? C. MR. MARKO: Objection to form, ambigue to people. C. Well, I was a contributing editorial writer for the Macomb Daily for I want to say six, seven, eight C. Well, I day ou meet or talk to Mr. Mungo or any of his before this deposition? C. Did you meet or talk to Mr. Mungo or any of his before this deposition? C. Did you meet or talk to Mr. Mungo or any of his before this deposition? C. Did you meet or talk to Mr. Mungo or any of his before this deposition? C. Did you meet or talk to Mr. Mungo or any of his before this deposition? C. Did you meet or talk to Mr. Mungo or any of his before this deposition? C. Did you meet or talk to Mr. Mungo or any of his before this deposition? C. Did you meet or talk to Mr. Mungo or any of his before this deposition? C. Did you meet or talk to Mr. Mungo or any of his before this deposition? C. Did you meet or talk to Mr. Mungo or any of his before this deposition? C. Did you meet or talk to Mr. Mungo or any of his before this deposition? C. Did you meet or talk to Mr. Mungo or any of his before this deposition? C. Did you meet or talk to Mr. Mungo or any of his before this deposition? C. Did you meet or talk to Mr. Mungo or any of his before this deposition? C. Did you meet or talk to Mr. Mungo or any of his before this deposition? C. Did you meet or talk to Mr. Mungo or any of his before this	
Q. Now, this is a pretty aggressive letter, isn't it? 16 A. No, sir. 17 Q. No? 18 A. It's detailed, not aggressive. 19 Q. By the way, you talked about you had this great 19 Pefore this deposition? 20 relationship before you got hired with the media. 21 What great relationship did you have with the media 22 before you came to Warren? 23 A. Well, I was a contributing editorial writer for the 24 Macomb Daily for I want to say six, seven, eight 15 Q. Well, you're not aware that anything came of it you? A. I'm not aware, yes, you're correct. 18 Q. Did you meet or talk to Mr. Mungo or any of his before this deposition? 19 MR. MARKO: Objection to form, ambigute to people. 20 BY MR. ACHO: 21 BY MR. ACHO: 22 BY MR. ACHO: 23 Q. Go ahead, anybody. 24 A. An investigator came to my door.	
16	
17 A. I'm not aware, yes, you're correct. 18 A. It's detailed, not aggressive. 19 Q. By the way, you talked about you had this great 20 relationship before you got hired with the media. 21 What great relationship did you have with the media 22 before you came to Warren? 23 A. Well, I was a contributing editorial writer for the 24 Macomb Daily for I want to say six, seven, eight 17 A. I'm not aware, yes, you're correct. 18 Q. Did you meet or talk to Mr. Mungo or any of his before this deposition? MR. MARKO: Objection to form, ambigute to people. 22 BY MR. ACHO: 23 Q. Go ahead, anybody. 24 A. An investigator came to my door.	nis people
A. It's detailed, not aggressive. Q. By the way, you talked about you had this great relationship before you got hired with the media. What great relationship did you have with the media before you came to Warren? A. Well, I was a contributing editorial writer for the Macomb Daily for I want to say six, seven, eight Did you meet or talk to Mr. Mungo or any of his before this deposition? MR. MARKO: Objection to form, ambigut to people. BY MR. ACHO: 23 Q. Go ahead, anybody. A. An investigator came to my door.	nis people
19 Q. By the way, you talked about you had this great 20 relationship before you got hired with the media. 21 What great relationship did you have with the media 22 before you came to Warren? 23 A. Well, I was a contributing editorial writer for the 24 Macomb Daily for I want to say six, seven, eight 29 before this deposition? 20 MR. MARKO: Objection to form, ambigut to people. 21 to people. 22 BY MR. ACHO: 23 Q. Go ahead, anybody. 24 A. An investigator came to my door.	nis people
relationship before you got hired with the media. Yhat great relationship did you have with the media before you came to Warren? A. Well, I was a contributing editorial writer for the Macomb Daily for I want to say six, seven, eight MR. MARKO: Objection to form, ambigues to people. Proposed BY MR. ACHO: On Go ahead, anybody. A. An investigator came to my door.	
21 What great relationship did you have with the media 22 before you came to Warren? 23 A. Well, I was a contributing editorial writer for the 24 Macomb Daily for I want to say six, seven, eight 21 to people. 22 BY MR. ACHO: 23 Q. Go ahead, anybody. 24 A. An investigator came to my door.	
before you came to Warren? 2 BY MR. ACHO: 2 BY MR. ACHO: 2 BY MR. ACHO: 2 Q. Go ahead, anybody. 2 Macomb Daily for I want to say six, seven, eight 2 A. An investigator came to my door.	uous as
A. Well, I was a contributing editorial writer for the Hacomb Daily for I want to say six, seven, eight A. An investigator came to my door.	
24 Macomb Daily for I want to say six, seven, eight 24 A. An investigator came to my door.	
25 years. I had worked at the Detroit Free Press for 25 Q. Recently?	
Page 493	Page 495
1 five years before enlisting in the Air Force. I 1 A. No, sir.	
2 assisted with story development. I had constant 2 Q. No, I'm talking about since your last deposi	sition?
3 exposure to the media in my role as the project 3 A. Oh, no, sir, no, sir.	
4 director for Macomb County Ministerial Alliance and 4 Q. But that investigator, you didn't even know	w and you
5 also engaged the media quite often in my capacity as 5 started saying	
6 vice president of Macomb County branch of the NAACP. 6 MR. ACHO: By the way, we're going	ig to move
7 Q. Then how come you didn't use any of those resources to 7 this into evidence as well.	
8 recruit African-Americans for the Warren Police 8 MR. MUNGO: You know, Mr. Acho,	, I am
9 Department, you didn't use any of them? 9 totally confused as to which exhibits would	be
10 A. That's not my responsibility. 10 referenced during your examination. Becau	
11 O. I didn't ask you whether it was your responsibility, 11 not been numbering them as we go. Which	h ones have you
12 why didn't you try to do it? 12 numbered?	
13 A. Well, I spoke to people about coming to work at 13 MR. ACHO: Okay, let's	
13 A. Well, I spoke to people about coming to work at 14 Warren, yes. 13 MR. ACHO: Okay, let's 14 MR. MUNGO: Any, have you marke	ed any of
MD MUNCO. Any house you made	ed any of
14 Warren, yes. 14 MR. MUNGO: Any, have you market	
14 Warren, yes. 15 Q. Sir, I'm going to read this question again. 15 these exhibits?	ow.
Warren, yes. Q. Sir, I'm going to read this question again. A. You said do, okay. Q. You have all these connections with these media. A. Uh-huh. 14 MR. MUNGO: Any, have you marke these exhibits? 15 these exhibits? MR. ACHO: I'll mark them right now (Discussion off the record at 12:14 p.m.)	ow. + p.m.)
Warren, yes. 14 MR. MUNGO: Any, have you marke 15 Q. Sir, I'm going to read this question again. 15 these exhibits? 16 A. You said do, okay. 17 Q. You have all these connections with these media. 18 A. Uh-huh. 19 Q. Yet, you never used any of them to try and recruit 19 MR. MUNGO: I would appreciate if	ow. p.m.)) f we can
Warren, yes. 14 MR. MUNGO: Any, have you marke 15 Q. Sir, I'm going to read this question again. 15 these exhibits? 16 A. You said do, okay. 17 Q. You have all these connections with these media. 18 A. Uh-huh. 19 Q. Yet, you never used any of them to try and recruit 20 African-Americans in the police department, none of 20 mark them as you go, sir, so that the record	ow. p.m.)) f we can
Warren, yes. Q. Sir, I'm going to read this question again. 15 these exhibits? 16 A. You said do, okay. 17 Q. You have all these connections with these media. 18 A. Uh-huh. 19 Q. Yet, you never used any of them to try and recruit 20 African-Americans in the police department, none of 21 them. None of them, correct? 14 MR. MUNGO: Any, have you marke these exhibits? 15 these exhibits? 16 MR. ACHO: I'll mark them right now (Discussion off the record at 12:14 p.m.) 17 (Discussion off the record at 12:14 p.m.) 18 (Back on the record at 12:14 p.m.) 19 MR. MUNGO: I would appreciate if 20 mark them as you go, sir, so that the record them. None of them, correct?	ow. p.m.)) f we can rd is clear
Warren, yes. Q. Sir, I'm going to read this question again. 15 these exhibits? 16 A. You said do, okay. 17 Q. You have all these connections with these media. 18 A. Uh-huh. 19 Q. Yet, you never used any of them to try and recruit 20 African-Americans in the police department, none of them. None of them, correct? 21 A. Well, many of them turned their back on me after I 22 MR. MUNGO: Any, have you marke these exhibits? 15 these exhibits? 16 MR. ACHO: I'll mark them right now (Discussion off the record at 12:14 p.m.) 17 (Discussion off the record at 12:14 p.m.) 18 (Back on the record at 12:14 p.m.) 19 MR. MUNGO: I would appreciate if mark them as you go, sir, so that the record them. None of them, correct? 21 which documents you're referencing. 22 MR. ACHO: Okay, this is going to be	ow. p.m.)) f we can rd is clear
Warren, yes. Q. Sir, I'm going to read this question again. 15 these exhibits? 16 A. You said do, okay. 17 Q. You have all these connections with these media. 18 A. Uh-huh. 19 Q. Yet, you never used any of them to try and recruit 20 African-Americans in the police department, none of them. None of them, correct? 21 Well, many of them turned their back on me after I went to work for Jim Fouts. 14 MR. MUNGO: Any, have you marke these exhibits? 15 MR. ACHO: I'll mark them right now (Discussion off the record at 12:14 p.m.) 18 (Back on the record at 12:14 p.m.) 19 MR. MUNGO: I would appreciate if mark them as you go, sir, so that the record them. None of them, correct? 20 MR. ACHO: Okay, this is going to be went to work for Jim Fouts. 21 Went to work for Jim Fouts.	ow. p.m.)) f we can rd is clear
Warren, yes. Q. Sir, I'm going to read this question again. A. You said do, okay. Q. You have all these connections with these media. A. Uh-huh. Q. Yet, you never used any of them to try and recruit African-Americans in the police department, none of them. None of them, correct? A. Well, many of them turned their back on me after I MR. MUNGO: Any, have you marke these exhibits? MR. ACHO: I'll mark them right now (Discussion off the record at 12:14 p.m.) MR. MUNGO: I would appreciate if mark them as you go, sir, so that the record them. None of them, correct? MR. ACHO: Okay, this is going to be	ow. p.m.)) f we can rd is clear



		100
	Page 496	Page 498
1	12:14 p.m.	1 Q. How could you do that in the police department if you
2	MR. ACHO: We're going to get copies of	2 never knew how it was done?
3	this one.	3 A. Taking a look at the EEO-4 forms and taking a look at
4	MR. MUNGO: Can I see it?	4 the required representation to the federal government
5	MR. ACHO: In a minute when I'm ready to	5 regarding the makeup of the department in terms of
6	introduce it, yeah.	gender, race, job classification and employment, that
7	MR. MUNGO: When you're ready to introduce	7 gives you a real clear view of the status of the
8	it, but we can save a lot of time, sir, if I could	8 police department in those areas.
9	have it.	9 Q. You may know the status, but you're supposed to
10	BY MR. ACHO:	10 identify best practices for policies.
11	Q. Now, you don't know specifically how dispatch police	11 A. True.
12	runs their handle, do you?	12 Q. But you didn't even know the policies or how they were
13	A. No, sir.	13 made, did you, ever, ever?
14	Q. You never worked in a dispatch department?	14 A. Oh, that's not necessarily true, sir. As I said
15	A. No, sir.	before, policies come from discussions.
16	Q. You don't know how the police runs are prioritized,	16 Q. Sir, I just asked you if you knew how the police
17	correct?	department policies were made and you said no.
18	A. That's correct.	18 A. Okay. I'm sorry, I misspoke.
19	Q. And you don't know who the policy maker for the police	19 Q. You didn't know. You didn't know.
20	department is, do you?	20 A. If allowed to answer the question, policy is generally
21	A. Yes, sir.	developed when a situation arises that requires a
22	Q. Who?	22 response, either a different response or a an
23	A. The police chief and the mayor.	initial response and that policy comes about as a
24	Q. Both of them together?	24 result of discussion, et cetera, just take for
25	A. And the unions.	25 example
	Page 497	Page 499
1	O. And the unions?	1 Q. No, wait, wait, hold on, hold on, we've got to cut our
2	A. Yes, sir. That's a collaborative process.	2 time here. You're speaking generally, you're not
3	O. It is your sworn testimony that the policy makers for	3 speaking about the Warren Police Department, are you?
4	the police department is a police commissioner, the	4 A. I'm speaking generally
5	mayor and the union; is that correct?	5 Q. Yeah, I'm talking about
6	A. Yes, sir.	6 A which would include the police department.
7	Q. Okay. But you have no knowledge how the policies are	7 Q. But you don't know how Warren Police Department's
8	formed, do you?	8 policies were created, you don't know?
9	A. That's correct.	9 A. That is correct, I don't know how they were created.
10	Q. And you have no personal knowledge of that process,	10 Q. Okay. That's my point. Then how were you going to
11	correct?	11 identify best practices and policies when you don't
12	A. That's correct.	12 even know how they were created in the police
13	Q. And you're unaware how the city implements policies in	13 department?
14	general, correct?	14 A. Sir, I convened meetings with the police department
15	A. Yes, sir.	15 representatives, the city attorney's office, the fire
16	Q. And is the process for the city different than the	16 department's office, the labor relations department,
17	process for the police department?	17 the human resource department and outside counsel to
18	A. I would say yes, sir.	18 discuss the validity of putting together a policy that
19	Q. It is different?	19 would be city wide. That's how these things get done
20	A. Based on based on the content area.	20 in a municipality.
21	Q. Wasn't it your job, which you were hired for, was	 Q. But this is a general statement, not what happened in
22	identifying best practices and policies that formed	22 the Warren Police Department, correct?
23	the framework for Warren to better reflect its	23 A. The police department participated in developing the
24	demographics?	24 policy, so what are you saying? The police
25	A. Yes, sir.	25 department
752555577		



21

22

23

24

BY MR. ACHO:

A. Sure.

Q. Okay. So, sir, there are a lot of things that the

mayor did, right, a lot of things that he did?

Q. And he did you favors, didn't he?

	Page 500	Page 502
1	Q. Sir, you didn't even know the policies of the police	1 A. Favors?
2	department.	2 Q. Yeah.
3	A. There was no there was no general diversity policy	3 A. What's your definition of a favor?
4	statement in the police department. They didn't have	4 Q. Like taking that mental health day off, he did you a
5	one. No one had one.	5 favor and okayed it.
6	Q. You didn't see the general order?	6 A. He approved it.
7	A. That's not the same thing, sir.	7 Q. And he okayed you going to go see your son even though
8	Q. Okay.	8 you could have made up the time, he approved that?
9	A. That's not the same thing.	9 A. Yes, sir, he did.
10	Q. Let me ask you something. Didn't you say in your	10 Q. Okay. So he did good things for you, and you
11	resignation letter that the mayor would have to agree	11 right?
12	to your demands or you're resigning?	12 A. Some, yes.
13	A. Oh, yes, sir.	13 Q. And he treated you with dignity and respect?
14	Q. And you gave him how long?	14 A. Up to a point.
15	A. What, November 10th, two weeks, two weeks.	15 Q. Up to the point where you demanded what, \$20,000 more
16	O. One week. I'm reading one week.	16 money?
17	A. This was given to him October 24th, November 10th is	17 A. No, sir, up to the point where I shared with him that
18	two weeks.	18 I had an issue with putting diversity on the back
19	O. Sir, "We have but one week to work this out," isn't	19 burner until after the 2019 election.
20	that what you wrote? Yes or no?	20 Q. Okay. All right. Now, by the way, you're not aware
21	MR. MARKO: That's a different question.	21 of any conspiracy against the plaintiff, you have no
22	A. That was a different question.	22 personal knowledge of any conspiracy?
23	BY MR. ACHO:	23 A. Conspiracy, no.
24	O. Did you write that?	24 Q. Okay, I just want to make sure. Okay. When you had
25	A. Yes, I did.	25 that meeting with the mayor —
	Page 501	Page 503
1	O. Okay. You also said you wanted a serious, immediate,	1 A. Uh-huh.
2	irrevocable adjustment to your compensation, right?	2 Q and Mr. Vinson, didn't the mayor say he misspoke or
3	A. Based on assuming the position of a liaison if forced	3 you misunderstood him about the back burner on the
4	to, if forced to perform those job duties which are	4 training? Didn't he say that to you?
5	generally contracted out with firms, it's not just one	5 A. He did say that.
6	person for any city performing those duties.	6 Q. He did say that to you?
7	O. Okay. Now, I'm going to show you what is marked as	7 A. Yes.
8	what, number 4, I believe.	8 Q. And the mayor has always been direct and truthful with
9	A. It says 3.	9 you, he's been direct with you?
10	Q. 3?	10 A. He's been direct, yes.
11	A. Yeah.	11 Q. Okay, yeah.
12	Q. Okay. Well, wait a minute. 3 should be your	12 A. Truthful, that's a different question.
13	A. It says 3 on what you just handed me.	13 Q. Well, okay.
14	Q. Okay.	14 A. It's relative.
15	MR. MUNGO: Let the record reflect that	15 Q. Okay. It's relative like whether you're truthful.
16	Mr. Acho is again consulting with Ms. Badalamenti.	You say people lie. Well, let me ask you this, the
17	Can I see that document, sir?	mayor said you misunderstood about the training and
18	MR. ACHO: Okay, you want a break then	18 back burner, right?
19	because I was going to ask him.	19 A. He did say that.
20	MR. MUNGO: No.	20 Q. What did you do after that meeting?



21

22

24

25

A. I went back to work.

23 A. Because the mayor --

Q. Well, about the training, I mean?

Q. No, no, what did you do about the diversity training

after you met with the mayor and Mr. Vinson, the city

l	Page 504	Page 506
1	attorney?	1 A. No, sir.
2	A. We met after the meeting, where we discussed my	2 Q. But everything was fine after the meeting, yes or no?
3	resignation letter, I went down to my office, the	3 A. After the meeting?
4	mayor called me and said I want you to continue	4 Q. Yes. There was no issues after the meeting other than
5	working for me and I agreed to it because he had taken	5 compensation, correct?
6	the responsibility potential responsibility	6 A. There was no issue of compensation after the meeting.
7	Q. I'm asking what you did, not what the mayor said.	7 Q. What I'm saying is, there were no issues left?
8	MR. MUNGO: Counsel, let him finish.	8 A. There were issues left.
9	MR. ACHO: I'm limited to time.	9 O. What issue?
10	MR. MUNGO: Counsel	10 A. The issue of whether or not the mayor would genuinely
11	BY MR. ACHO:	11 because when I left that meeting, I still had the
12	Q. What did you do, that's what I'm asking, about	12 impression that the mayor was not genuine about
13	diversity training?	13 diversity.
14	MR. MUNGO: Objection, Counsel, you've got	14 Q. Okay, so you still weren't convinced?
15	to give him an opportunity to answer, sir.	15 A. That's correct.
16	MR. ACHO: But to my question.	16 Q. Okay. Let me ask you something.
17	BY MR. ACHO:	17 A. Yes, sir.
18	Q. What did you do after the meeting with Mr. Vinson and	18 Q. You were involved in the discipline of Barb Beyer?
19	the mayor after the meeting?	19 A. Yes, sir.
20	A. Well, I participated in conversations with NOBLE and	20 Q. Okay. And you were not familiar with contractual
21	the police chief around revising their recruitment	21 payout provisions in Barbara Beyer's contract, are
22	strategies, producing materials that would better	22 you?
23	reflect or better perhaps generate interest on the	23 A. Only one provision that I was aware of
24	part of people of color in terms of applying to the	24 Q. Okay.
25	department.	25 A which was a longevity.
	Page 505	Page 507
1	Q. Okay. And the police commissioner, Dwyer at the time,	1 Q. Okay. You have no idea what type of vacation payment
2	was supportive of that?	2 Beyer was entitled to under a Collective Bargaining
3	A. Oh, yes, absolutely.	3 Agreement, correct?
4	Q. So everything was good at that point?	4 A. That's correct.
5	A. Good?	5 Q. Okay. You have no idea when individuals in Beyer's
l 6	Q. Yeah, because you got along with Dwyer?	6 union are to receive contractual vacation payments,
7	A. Yes, sir.	7 correct?
I ^		
8	Q. And he supported things that you said?	8 A. That's correct.
8 9	Q. And he supported things that you said? A. Yes, sir.	
l .	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	8 A. That's correct.
9	A. Yes, sir.	8 A. That's correct. 9 Q. And that vacation payments under contractual agreement
9 10	A. Yes, sir. Q. And he said he was going to do them?	8 A. That's correct. 9 Q. And that vacation payments under contractual agreement 10 are separate and apart from discipline, correct?
9 10 11	A. Yes, sir.Q. And he said he was going to do them?A. Yes, sir.	8 A. That's correct. 9 Q. And that vacation payments under contractual agreement are separate and apart from discipline, correct? 11 A. I would believe so, yes, generally, yes. 12 Q. If an employee such as Beyer is disciplined, the City is still bound to follow the Collective Bargaining
9 10 11 12	 A. Yes, sir. Q. And he said he was going to do them? A. Yes, sir. Q. And you never asked him for the policies and general 	8 A. That's correct. 9 Q. And that vacation payments under contractual agreement 10 are separate and apart from discipline, correct? 11 A. I would believe so, yes, generally, yes. 12 Q. If an employee such as Beyer is disciplined, the City
9 10 11 12 13	 A. Yes, sir. Q. And he said he was going to do them? A. Yes, sir. Q. And you never asked him for the policies and general orders. You didn't? 	8 A. That's correct. 9 Q. And that vacation payments under contractual agreement are separate and apart from discipline, correct? 11 A. I would believe so, yes, generally, yes. 12 Q. If an employee such as Beyer is disciplined, the City is still bound to follow the Collective Bargaining 14 Agreement covering the employee, correct? 15 A. That's correct.
9 10 11 12 13 14	 A. Yes, sir. Q. And he said he was going to do them? A. Yes, sir. Q. And you never asked him for the policies and general orders. You didn't? A. No, sir, I didn't. 	8 A. That's correct. 9 Q. And that vacation payments under contractual agreement are separate and apart from discipline, correct? 11 A. I would believe so, yes, generally, yes. 12 Q. If an employee such as Beyer is disciplined, the City is still bound to follow the Collective Bargaining Agreement covering the employee, correct? 15 A. That's correct. 16 Q. Okay. On the Tourette's, do you remember you talked
9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 A. Yes, sir. Q. And he said he was going to do them? A. Yes, sir. Q. And you never asked him for the policies and general orders. You didn't? A. No, sir, I didn't. Q. Okay, you didn't? 	8 A. That's correct. 9 Q. And that vacation payments under contractual agreement are separate and apart from discipline, correct? 11 A. I would believe so, yes, generally, yes. 12 Q. If an employee such as Beyer is disciplined, the City is still bound to follow the Collective Bargaining Agreement covering the employee, correct? 15 A. That's correct. 16 Q. Okay. On the Tourette's, do you remember you talked about that?
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 A. Yes, sir. Q. And he said he was going to do them? A. Yes, sir. Q. And you never asked him for the policies and general orders. You didn't? A. No, sir, I didn't. Q. Okay, you didn't? A. He had only been on job for a month or so. 	8 A. That's correct. 9 Q. And that vacation payments under contractual agreement are separate and apart from discipline, correct? 11 A. I would believe so, yes, generally, yes. 12 Q. If an employee such as Beyer is disciplined, the City is still bound to follow the Collective Bargaining Agreement covering the employee, correct? 15 A. That's correct. 16 Q. Okay. On the Tourette's, do you remember you talked about that? 18 A. Yes, sir.
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 A. Yes, sir. Q. And he said he was going to do them? A. Yes, sir. Q. And you never asked him for the policies and general orders. You didn't? A. No, sir, I didn't. Q. Okay, you didn't? A. He had only been on job for a month or so. Q. Sir, he was on the job three months before you left. 	A. That's correct. Q. And that vacation payments under contractual agreement are separate and apart from discipline, correct? A. I would believe so, yes, generally, yes. Q. If an employee such as Beyer is disciplined, the City is still bound to follow the Collective Bargaining Agreement covering the employee, correct? A. That's correct. Q. Okay. On the Tourette's, do you remember you talked about that? A. Yes, sir. Wasn't that an educational example in front of a room
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 A. Yes, sir. Q. And he said he was going to do them? A. Yes, sir. Q. And you never asked him for the policies and general orders. You didn't? A. No, sir, I didn't. Q. Okay, you didn't? A. He had only been on job for a month or so. Q. Sir, he was on the job three months before you left. A. He had only been on the job 	A. That's correct. Q. And that vacation payments under contractual agreement are separate and apart from discipline, correct? A. I would believe so, yes, generally, yes. Q. If an employee such as Beyer is disciplined, the City is still bound to follow the Collective Bargaining Agreement covering the employee, correct? A. That's correct. Q. Okay. On the Tourette's, do you remember you talked about that? A. Yes, sir. Q. Wasn't that an educational example in front of a room full of people?
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 A. Yes, sir. Q. And he said he was going to do them? A. Yes, sir. Q. And you never asked him for the policies and general orders. You didn't? A. No, sir, I didn't. Q. Okay, you didn't? A. He had only been on job for a month or so. Q. Sir, he was on the job three months before you left. A. He had only been on the job Q. You've got August, correct? A. September, October, November. Q. Three months? 	8 A. That's correct. 9 Q. And that vacation payments under contractual agreement are separate and apart from discipline, correct? 11 A. I would believe so, yes, generally, yes. 12 Q. If an employee such as Beyer is disciplined, the City is still bound to follow the Collective Bargaining Agreement covering the employee, correct? 15 A. That's correct. 16 Q. Okay. On the Tourette's, do you remember you talked about that? 18 A. Yes, sir. 19 Q. Wasn't that an educational example in front of a room full of people? 21 A. No, sir.
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. Yes, sir. Q. And he said he was going to do them? A. Yes, sir. Q. And you never asked him for the policies and general orders. You didn't? A. No, sir, I didn't. Q. Okay, you didn't? A. He had only been on job for a month or so. Q. Sir, he was on the job three months before you left. A. He had only been on the job Q. You've got August, correct? A. September, October, November. Q. Three months? A. Yeah.	8 A. That's correct. 9 Q. And that vacation payments under contractual agreement are separate and apart from discipline, correct? 11 A. I would believe so, yes, generally, yes. 12 Q. If an employee such as Beyer is disciplined, the City is still bound to follow the Collective Bargaining Agreement covering the employee, correct? 15 A. That's correct. 16 Q. Okay. On the Tourette's, do you remember you talked about that? 18 A. Yes, sir. 19 Q. Wasn't that an educational example in front of a room full of people? 21 A. No, sir. 22 Q. It wasn't?
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. Yes, sir. Q. And he said he was going to do them? A. Yes, sir. Q. And you never asked him for the policies and general orders. You didn't? A. No, sir, I didn't. Q. Okay, you didn't? A. He had only been on job for a month or so. Q. Sir, he was on the job three months before you left. A. He had only been on the job Q. You've got August, correct? A. — September, October, November. Q. Three months? A. Yeah. Q. But you never asked him for the policies?	8 A. That's correct. 9 Q. And that vacation payments under contractual agreement are separate and apart from discipline, correct? 11 A. I would believe so, yes, generally, yes. 12 Q. If an employee such as Beyer is disciplined, the City is still bound to follow the Collective Bargaining Agreement covering the employee, correct? 15 A. That's correct. 16 Q. Okay. On the Tourette's, do you remember you talked about that? 18 A. Yes, sir. 19 Q. Wasn't that an educational example in front of a room full of people? 21 A. No, sir. 22 Q. It wasn't? 23 A. No, sir.
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. Yes, sir. Q. And he said he was going to do them? A. Yes, sir. Q. And you never asked him for the policies and general orders. You didn't? A. No, sir, I didn't. Q. Okay, you didn't? A. He had only been on job for a month or so. Q. Sir, he was on the job three months before you left. A. He had only been on the job Q. You've got August, correct? A. September, October, November. Q. Three months? A. Yeah.	8 A. That's correct. 9 Q. And that vacation payments under contractual agreement are separate and apart from discipline, correct? 11 A. I would believe so, yes, generally, yes. 12 Q. If an employee such as Beyer is disciplined, the City is still bound to follow the Collective Bargaining Agreement covering the employee, correct? 15 A. That's correct. 16 Q. Okay. On the Tourette's, do you remember you talked about that? 18 A. Yes, sir. 19 Q. Wasn't that an educational example in front of a room full of people? 21 A. No, sir. 22 Q. It wasn't?



	Page 508			Page 510
1	A. There had been no role training up to and then even	1	A.	Yes.
2	after that point.	2	Q.	By the way, let's look at all the things the mayor
3	Q. And I guess I'm trying to understand something. Here	3		did.
4	you have a woman filing a lawsuit and yet never really	4	A.	Uh-huh.
5	filing but one complaint in ten years; isn't that	5	Q.	There are about 25 initiatives, okay?
6	true?	6	A.	Okay.
7	A. I'm not aware of what she did and did not do in terms	7	Q.	And let me ask you, were those positive for diversity
8	of filing anything.	8		or not?
9	Q. If a person, since you have been involved with unions,	9		MR. MUNGO: What exhibit number are we
10	if a person has an issue, they can file a grievance,	10		referencing, sir?
11	right?	11		THE WITNESS: 3.
12	A. They can, yes, sir.	12		MR. MUNGO: 3.
13	Q. Okay. Did you ask the union about the plaintiff and	13		MR. ACHO: I will give you copies after.
14	whether she ever requested a grievance?	14		MR. MUNGO: This last one, August diversity
15	A. No, sir.	15		training is number 4, correct?
16	Q. How come?	16		MR. ACHO: Yeah.
17	A. Because it had been investigated internally. I was	17		MR. MUNGO: Okay.
18	not involved in that internal investigation, and as	18		MR. ACHO: And we're going to get the
19	such, I did not have a conversation with the union	19		orders in that we referenced before.
20	regarding her specific case.	20	A.	I have 1, 2, 3 and 4.
21	Q. But what happened was, in fact, what you recommended?	21		MR. ACHO:
22	MR. ACHO: Can we have this marked? I	22	Q.	Okay, were they good for diversity or not?
23	don't think we got it marked.	23		Yes.
24	MARKED FOR IDENTIFICATION:	24	Q.	Okay. Now, lastly, I just want to get these orders
25	DEPOSITION EXHIBIT 4	25		entered as exhibits, and then I'd like to find out how
	Page 509			Page 511
1	12:28 p.m.	1		much time we have.
2	A. I did recommend that Ms	2		MARKED FOR IDENTIFICATION:
3	BY MR. ACHO:	3		DEPOSITION EXHIBITS 5-7
4	Q. No, listen to my question, you cut it quick. What	4		12:30 p.m.
5	happened was, in fact, what you recommended regarding	5		MR. MARKO: For the record, we've only
6	her, correct, the discipline?	6		presented to Mr. Murray 1 through 4.
7	A. A portion of her discipline, yes.	7	BY	MR. ACHO:
8	Q. Well, the discipline was two weeks off, right?	8	Q.	Okay, these are 5, 6, 7. These are things you've
9	A. But that was delayed.	9		already said you have not seen.
10	Q. Sir, was the discipline two weeks off, yes or no?	10	A.	Yes.
11	A. Yes.	11	Q.	Correct?
12	Q. Okay. Now, take a look at this document.	12		Yes, sir.
13	A. Uh-huh.	13	Q.	And they're documents you did not request from the
14	Q. And it appears to talk about diversity no, right	14		current police commissioner that was there for three
15	here, about diversity training.	15		months before you left, correct?
16	A. Which one?	16	A.	That's correct.
17	Q. Okay. No, I'm going to ask you about this next.	17		MR. MARKO: Asked and answered.
18	A. Okay, yes, sir.	18		MR. MUNGO: What was the answer?
19	Q. Okay. So the mayor was supporting diversity training?	19		MR. MARKO: He said that's correct.
20	MR. ACHO: And I gave him one here.	20		MR. ACHO:
21	MR. VINSON: Oh, he has one.	21	Q.	Now, let me ask you, all of those diversity
22	MR. MUNGO: Yeah, yeah.	22		initiatives, about 25 of them, the only ones you had
23	A. The mayor approved diversity training.	23		any involvement in is the recommendation of City
24	BY MR. ACHO:	24		Attorney Ethan Vinson, correct?
1	Q. Okay. And this was in August of 2017?	25	A.	The recommendation of Clarissa Clayton.
25	Q. Okay. And this was in Adgust of 2017.			



1	Page 512	Page 514
1	Q. Okay. So of the 25 positive diversity initiatives,	1 A. I saw the picture, yes.
2	you only were involved in two of them, the mayor did	Q. You were there for the dedication?
3	all the others without you, correct?	3 A. I saw the picture, the picture was there before I was
4	A. Well, that's correct.	4 hired.
5	MR. ACHO: How much time do I have left?	5 Q. Now, you say that's a political calculation, is that
6	(Recess taken at 12:31 p.m.)	6 what you're still saying?
7	(Back on the record at 12:42 p.m.)	7 A. Delaying, yes, delaying diversity until after the 2019
8	BY MR. ACHO:	8 election is in my estimation a political calculation.
9	Q. We talked about the 25 initiatives the mayor initiated	9 Q. But sir, how would that jibe with all the things he's
10	which you said were good things, correct?	10 doing for Martin Luther King Day? That is a promotion
11	A. Yes.	of African-Americans, correct, is it?
12	Q. And the mayor also approved diversity training which	12 A. It's a calculated event — an event calculated to
13	you said was good?	13 endear himself to the larger communities.
14	A. Yes.	14 Q. Hold on, isn't Warren the only city that has a Martin
15	Q. And the city has now way, you know, way more diversity	15 Luther King, Jr. Day?
16	and inclusion than it ever did before Mayor Fouts took	16 A. You asked that, that is possibly true.
17	office, correct?	17 Q. You don't even know?
18	A. Yes.	18 A. I know that other
19	Q. So he's done all those positive things that are	19 Q. You don't know?
20	supportive of diversity, inclusion, for the people of	20 A. I know that other municipalities do celebrate Martin
21	Warren, correct?	21 Luther King Day, the county, Macomb County celebrates
22	A. On its face, yes.	22 Martin Luther King Day.
23	Q. And so despite doing all those many things, that you	23 Q. Wait, I'm —
24	all described as positive —	24 A. So there are other celebrations by municipalities of
25	A. Uh-huh.	25 Martin Luther King.
	Page 513	Page 515
1	_	Page 515 1 Q. Okay. You're saying he plays up to the black
1 2	Page 513 Q you still contend that the mayor is not sincere about diversity and inclusion?	
	Q you still contend that the mayor is not sincere	Q. Okay. You're saying he plays up to the black
2	Q. — you still contend that the mayor is not sincere about diversity and inclusion?	Q. Okay. You're saying he plays up to the black community with this Martin Luther King, right?
2 3	Q. — you still contend that the mayor is not sincere about diversity and inclusion? A. Yes, I share with the mayor that there's a difference	Q. Okay. You're saying he plays up to the black community with this Martin Luther King, right? A. Yes, sir.
2 3 4	 Q. — you still contend that the mayor is not sincere about diversity and inclusion? A. Yes, I share with the mayor that there's a difference between being genuine and doing things for political 	Q. Okay. You're saying he plays up to the black community with this Martin Luther King, right? A. Yes, sir. Q. But yet he's playing to the white community by not
2 3 4 5	 Q. — you still contend that the mayor is not sincere about diversity and inclusion? A. Yes, I share with the mayor that there's a difference between being genuine and doing things for political calculations, and I reference the word "political" 	Q. Okay. You're saying he plays up to the black community with this Martin Luther King, right? A. Yes, sir. Q. But yet he's playing to the white community by not having diversity training?
2 3 4 5 6	 Q. — you still contend that the mayor is not sincere about diversity and inclusion? A. Yes, I share with the mayor that there's a difference between being genuine and doing things for political calculations, and I reference the word "political calculation" in my resignation letter. 	 Q. Okay. You're saying he plays up to the black community with this Martin Luther King, right? A. Yes, sir. Q. But yet he's playing to the white community by not having diversity training? A. That's the calculation, sir.
2 3 4 5 6 7	 Q. — you still contend that the mayor is not sincere about diversity and inclusion? A. Yes, I share with the mayor that there's a difference between being genuine and doing things for political calculations, and I reference the word "political calculation" in my resignation letter. Q. Weil, let me understand something. So creating the 	 Q. Okay. You're saying he plays up to the black community with this Martin Luther King, right? A. Yes, sir. Q. But yet he's playing to the white community by not having diversity training? A. That's the calculation, sir. Q. Well, that's doesn't make sense because they're
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 Q. — you still contend that the mayor is not sincere about diversity and inclusion? A. Yes, I share with the mayor that there's a difference between being genuine and doing things for political calculations, and I reference the word "political calculation" in my resignation letter. Q. Well, let me understand something. So creating the first Macomb County Martin Luther, Jr. Day, was that a 	Q. Okay. You're saying he plays up to the black community with this Martin Luther King, right? A. Yes, sir. Q. But yet he's playing to the white community by not having diversity training? A. That's the calculation, sir. Q. Well, that's doesn't make sense because they're contradictory, one is white, one is black. Who is he
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 Q. — you still contend that the mayor is not sincere about diversity and inclusion? A. Yes, I share with the mayor that there's a difference between being genuine and doing things for political calculations, and I reference the word "political calculation" in my resignation letter. Q. Well, let me understand something. So creating the first Macomb County Martin Luther, Jr. Day, was that a good thing, yes or no? 	 Q. Okay. You're saying he plays up to the black community with this Martin Luther King, right? A. Yes, sir. Q. But yet he's playing to the white community by not having diversity training? A. That's the calculation, sir. Q. Well, that's doesn't make sense because they're contradictory, one is white, one is black. Who is he appealing to? Who is he appealing to?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 Q. — you still contend that the mayor is not sincere about diversity and inclusion? A. Yes, I share with the mayor that there's a difference between being genuine and doing things for political calculations, and I reference the word "political calculation" in my resignation letter. Q. Well, let me understand something. So creating the first Macomb County Martin Luther, Jr. Day, was that a good thing, yes or no? A. He did not create the first Martin Luther King 	1 Q. Okay. You're saying he plays up to the black community with this Martin Luther King, right? 3 A. Yes, sir. 4 Q. But yet he's playing to the white community by not having diversity training? 6 A. That's the calculation, sir. 7 Q. Well, that's doesn't make sense because they're contradictory, one is white, one is black. Who is he appealing to? Who is he appealing to? 10 A. He's appealing to the population at hand.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 Q. — you still contend that the mayor is not sincere about diversity and inclusion? A. Yes, I share with the mayor that there's a difference between being genuine and doing things for political calculations, and I reference the word "political calculation" in my resignation letter. Q. Well, let me understand something. So creating the first Macomb County Martin Luther, Jr. Day, was that a good thing, yes or no? A. He did not create the first Martin Luther King celebration. 	1 Q. Okay. You're saying he plays up to the black community with this Martin Luther King, right? 3 A. Yes, sir. 4 Q. But yet he's playing to the white community by not having diversity training? 6 A. That's the calculation, sir. 7 Q. Well, that's doesn't make sense because they're contradictory, one is white, one is black. Who is he appealing to? Who is he appealing to? 10 A. He's appealing to the population at hand. 11 Q. Population at hand —
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 Q. — you still contend that the mayor is not sincere about diversity and inclusion? A. Yes, I share with the mayor that there's a difference between being genuine and doing things for political calculations, and I reference the word "political calculation" in my resignation letter. Q. Well, let me understand something. So creating the first Macomb County Martin Luther, Jr. Day, was that a good thing, yes or no? A. He did not create the first Martin Luther King celebration. Q. In Macomb County? 	1 Q. Okay. You're saying he plays up to the black 2 community with this Martin Luther King, right? 3 A. Yes, sir. 4 Q. But yet he's playing to the white community by not having diversity training? 6 A. That's the calculation, sir. 7 Q. Well, that's doesn't make sense because they're contradictory, one is white, one is black. Who is he appealing to? Who is he appealing to? 10 A. He's appealing to the population at hand. 11 Q. Population at hand — 12 A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 Q. — you still contend that the mayor is not sincere about diversity and inclusion? A. Yes, I share with the mayor that there's a difference between being genuine and doing things for political calculations, and I reference the word "political calculation" in my resignation letter. Q. Well, let me understand something. So creating the first Macomb County Martin Luther, Jr. Day, was that a good thing, yes or no? A. He did not create the first Martin Luther King celebration. Q. In Macomb County? A. No, he did not. I organized at least ten annual 	1 Q. Okay. You're saying he plays up to the black 2 community with this Martin Luther King, right? 3 A. Yes, sir. 4 Q. But yet he's playing to the white community by not having diversity training? 6 A. That's the calculation, sir. 7 Q. Well, that's doesn't make sense because they're contradictory, one is white, one is black. Who is he appealing to? Who is he appealing to? 10 A. He's appealing to the population at hand. 11 Q. Population at hand — 12 A. Yes. 13 Q. — is mostly white, correct?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 Q. — you still contend that the mayor is not sincere about diversity and inclusion? A. Yes, I share with the mayor that there's a difference between being genuine and doing things for political calculations, and I reference the word "political calculation" in my resignation letter. Q. Well, let me understand something. So creating the first Macomb County Martin Luther, Jr. Day, was that a good thing, yes or no? A. He did not create the first Martin Luther King celebration. Q. In Macomb County? A. No, he did not. I organized at least ten annual Martin Luther King celebration events county-wide, so 	1 Q. Okay. You're saying he plays up to the black 2 community with this Martin Luther King, right? 3 A. Yes, sir. 4 Q. But yet he's playing to the white community by not 5 having diversity training? 6 A. That's the calculation, sir. 7 Q. Well, that's doesn't make sense because they're 8 contradictory, one is white, one is black. Who is he 9 appealing to? Who is he appealing to? 10 A. He's appealing to the population at hand. 11 Q. Population at hand — 12 A. Yes. 13 Q. — is mostly white, correct? 14 A. Warren's population is roughly about 75 percent white,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 Q. — you still contend that the mayor is not sincere about diversity and inclusion? A. Yes, I share with the mayor that there's a difference between being genuine and doing things for political calculations, and I reference the word "political calculation" in my resignation letter. Q. Well, let me understand something. So creating the first Macomb County Martin Luther, Jr. Day, was that a good thing, yes or no? A. He did not create the first Martin Luther King celebration. Q. In Macomb County? A. No, he did not. I organized at least ten annual Martin Luther King celebration events county-wide, so no, he was not the first to do that. 	1 Q. Okay. You're saying he plays up to the black 2 community with this Martin Luther King, right? 3 A. Yes, sir. 4 Q. But yet he's playing to the white community by not having diversity training? 6 A. That's the calculation, sir. 7 Q. Well, that's doesn't make sense because they're contradictory, one is white, one is black. Who is he appealing to? Who is he appealing to? 10 A. He's appealing to the population at hand. 11 Q. Population at hand — 12 A. Yes. 13 Q. — is mostly white, correct? 14 A. Warren's population is roughly about 75 percent white, yeah.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 Q. — you still contend that the mayor is not sincere about diversity and inclusion? A. Yes, I share with the mayor that there's a difference between being genuine and doing things for political calculations, and I reference the word "political calculation" in my resignation letter. Q. Well, let me understand something. So creating the first Macomb County Martin Luther, Jr. Day, was that a good thing, yes or no? A. He did not create the first Martin Luther King celebration. Q. In Macomb County? A. No, he did not. I organized at least ten annual Martin Luther King celebration events county-wide, so no, he was not the first to do that. Q. Okay. Who else initiated getting a large picture of Martin Luther King, Jr.? 	1 Q. Okay. You're saying he plays up to the black 2 community with this Martin Luther King, right? 3 A. Yes, sir. 4 Q. But yet he's playing to the white community by not having diversity training? 6 A. That's the calculation, sir. 7 Q. Well, that's doesn't make sense because they're contradictory, one is white, one is black. Who is he appealing to? Who is he appealing to? 10 A. He's appealing to the population at hand. 11 Q. Population at hand — 12 A. Yes. 13 Q. — is mostly white, correct? 14 A. Warren's population is roughly about 75 percent white, yeah. 16 Q. Okay. If he's playing up to the white voters —
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 Q. — you still contend that the mayor is not sincere about diversity and inclusion? A. Yes, I share with the mayor that there's a difference between being genuine and doing things for political calculations, and I reference the word "political calculation" in my resignation letter. Q. Well, let me understand something. So creating the first Macomb County Martin Luther, Jr. Day, was that a good thing, yes or no? A. He did not create the first Martin Luther King celebration. Q. In Macomb County? A. No, he did not. I organized at least ten annual Martin Luther King celebration events county-wide, so no, he was not the first to do that. Q. Okay. Who else initiated getting a large picture of 	1 Q. Okay. You're saying he plays up to the black 2 community with this Martin Luther King, right? 3 A. Yes, sir. 4 Q. But yet he's playing to the white community by not having diversity training? 6 A. That's the calculation, sir. 7 Q. Well, that's doesn't make sense because they're contradictory, one is white, one is black. Who is he appealing to? Who is he appealing to? 10 A. He's appealing to the population at hand. 11 Q. Population at hand — 12 A. Yes. 13 Q. — is mostly white, correct? 14 A. Warren's population is roughly about 75 percent white, yeah. 16 Q. Okay. If he's playing up to the white voters — 17 A. Uh-huh.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q. — you still contend that the mayor is not sincere about diversity and inclusion? A. Yes, I share with the mayor that there's a difference between being genuine and doing things for political calculations, and I reference the word "political calculation" in my resignation letter. Q. Well, let me understand something. So creating the first Macomb County Martin Luther, Jr. Day, was that a good thing, yes or no? A. He did not create the first Martin Luther King celebration. Q. In Macomb County? A. No, he did not. I organized at least ten annual Martin Luther King celebration events county-wide, so no, he was not the first to do that. Q. Okay. Who else initiated getting a large picture of Martin Luther King, Jr.? A. Oh, I don't know. I can't answer that. 	1 Q. Okay. You're saying he plays up to the black 2 community with this Martin Luther King, right? 3 A. Yes, sir. 4 Q. But yet he's playing to the white community by not having diversity training? 6 A. That's the calculation, sir. 7 Q. Well, that's doesn't make sense because they're contradictory, one is white, one is black. Who is he appealing to? Who is he appealing to? 10 A. He's appealing to the population at hand. 11 Q. Population at hand — 12 A. Yes. 13 Q. — is mostly white, correct? 14 A. Warren's population is roughly about 75 percent white, yeah. 16 Q. Okay. If he's playing up to the white voters — 17 A. Uh-huh. 18 Q. — he wouldn't be putting up a Martin Luther King
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q. — you still contend that the mayor is not sincere about diversity and inclusion? A. Yes, I share with the mayor that there's a difference between being genuine and doing things for political calculations, and I reference the word "political calculation" in my resignation letter. Q. Well, let me understand something. So creating the first Macomb County Martin Luther, Jr. Day, was that a good thing, yes or no? A. He did not create the first Martin Luther King celebration. Q. In Macomb County? A. No, he did not. I organized at least ten annual Martin Luther King celebration events county-wide, so no, he was not the first to do that. Q. Okay. Who else initiated getting a large picture of Martin Luther King, Jr.? A. Oh, I don't know. I can't answer that. Q. He did. 	1 Q. Okay. You're saying he plays up to the black 2 community with this Martin Luther King, right? 3 A. Yes, sir. 4 Q. But yet he's playing to the white community by not having diversity training? 6 A. That's the calculation, sir. 7 Q. Well, that's doesn't make sense because they're contradictory, one is white, one is black. Who is he appealing to? Who is he appealing to? 10 A. He's appealing to the population at hand. 11 Q. Population at hand — 12 A. Yes. 13 Q. — is mostly white, correct? 14 A. Warren's population is roughly about 75 percent white, yeah. 16 Q. Okay. If he's playing up to the white voters — 17 A. Uh-huh. 18 Q. — he wouldn't be putting up a Martin Luther King picture, would he?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 Q. — you still contend that the mayor is not sincere about diversity and inclusion? A. Yes, I share with the mayor that there's a difference between being genuine and doing things for political calculations, and I reference the word "political calculation" in my resignation letter. Q. Well, let me understand something. So creating the first Macomb County Martin Luther, Jr. Day, was that a good thing, yes or no? A. He did not create the first Martin Luther King celebration. Q. In Macomb County? A. No, he did not. I organized at least ten annual Martin Luther King celebration events county-wide, so no, he was not the first to do that. Q. Okay. Who else initiated getting a large picture of Martin Luther King, Jr.? A. Oh, I don't know. I can't answer that. Q. He did. A. Okay, if you say so. 	1 Q. Okay. You're saying he plays up to the black 2 community with this Martin Luther King, right? 3 A. Yes, sir. 4 Q. But yet he's playing to the white community by not having diversity training? 6 A. That's the calculation, sir. 7 Q. Well, that's doesn't make sense because they're contradictory, one is white, one is black. Who is he appealing to? Who is he appealing to? 10 A. He's appealing to the population at hand. 11 Q. Population at hand — 12 A. Yes. 13 Q. — is mostly white, correct? 14 A. Warren's population is roughly about 75 percent white, yeah. 16 Q. Okay. If he's playing up to the white voters — 17 A. Uh-huh. 18 Q. — he wouldn't be putting up a Martin Luther King picture, would he? 20 A. Weil, sir, that could be political posturing, I told
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Q. — you still contend that the mayor is not sincere about diversity and inclusion? A. Yes, I share with the mayor that there's a difference between being genuine and doing things for political calculations, and I reference the word "political calculation" in my resignation letter. Q. Well, let me understand something. So creating the first Macomb County Martin Luther, Jr. Day, was that a good thing, yes or no? A. He did not create the first Martin Luther King celebration. Q. In Macomb County? A. No, he did not. I organized at least ten annual Martin Luther King celebration events county-wide, so no, he was not the first to do that. Q. Okay. Who else initiated getting a large picture of Martin Luther King, Jr.? A. Oh, I don't know. I can't answer that. Q. He did. A. Ckay, if you say so. Q. Right? 	1 Q. Okay. You're saying he plays up to the black 2 community with this Martin Luther King, right? 3 A. Yes, sir. 4 Q. But yet he's playing to the white community by not having diversity training? 6 A. That's the calculation, sir. 7 Q. Well, that's doesn't make sense because they're contradictory, one is white, one is black. Who is he appealing to? Who is he appealing to? 10 A. He's appealing to the population at hand. 11 Q. Population at hand — 12 A. Yes. 13 Q. — is mostly white, correct? 14 A. Warren's population is roughly about 75 percent white, yeah. 16 Q. Okay. If he's playing up to the white voters — 17 A. Uh-huh. 18 Q. — he wouldn't be putting up a Martin Luther King picture, would he? 20 A. Weil, sir, that could be political posturing, I told you that.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q. — you still contend that the mayor is not sincere about diversity and inclusion? A. Yes, I share with the mayor that there's a difference between being genuine and doing things for political calculations, and I reference the word "political calculation" in my resignation letter. Q. Well, let me understand something. So creating the first Macomb County Martin Luther, Jr. Day, was that a good thing, yes or no? A. He did not create the first Martin Luther King celebration. Q. In Macomb County? A. No, he did not. I organized at least ten annual Martin Luther King celebration events county-wide, so no, he was not the first to do that. Q. Okay. Who else initiated getting a large picture of Martin Luther King, Jr.? A. Oh, I don't know. I can't answer that. Q. He did. A. Ckay, if you say so. Q. Right? A. If you say so. 	1 Q. Okay. You're saying he plays up to the black 2 community with this Martin Luther King, right? 3 A. Yes, sir. 4 Q. But yet he's playing to the white community by not having diversity training? 6 A. That's the calculation, sir. 7 Q. Well, that's doesn't make sense because they're contradictory, one is white, one is black. Who is he appealing to? Who is he appealing to? 10 A. He's appealing to the population at hand. 11 Q. Population at hand — 12 A. Yes. 13 Q. — is mostly white, correct? 14 A. Warren's population is roughly about 75 percent white, yeah. 16 Q. Okay. If he's playing up to the white voters — 17 A. Uh-huh. 18 Q. — he wouldn't be putting up a Martin Luther King picture, would he? 20 A. Weil, sir, that could be political posturing, I told you that. 21 Q. Sir, how can you politically posture —
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Q. — you still contend that the mayor is not sincere about diversity and inclusion? A. Yes, I share with the mayor that there's a difference between being genuine and doing things for political calculations, and I reference the word "political calculation" in my resignation letter. Q. Well, let me understand something. So creating the first Macomb County Martin Luther, Jr. Day, was that a good thing, yes or no? A. He did not create the first Martin Luther King celebration. Q. In Macomb County? A. No, he did not. I organized at least ten annual Martin Luther King celebration events county-wide, so no, he was not the first to do that. Q. Okay. Who else initiated getting a large picture of Martin Luther King, Jr.? A. Oh, I don't know. I can't answer that. Q. He did. A. Ckay, if you say so. Q. Right? A. If you say so. Q. No, not if I say so. You were there. 	1 Q. Okay. You're saying he plays up to the black 2 community with this Martin Luther King, right? 3 A. Yes, sir. 4 Q. But yet he's playing to the white community by not having diversity training? 6 A. That's the calculation, sir. 7 Q. Well, that's doesn't make sense because they're contradictory, one is white, one is black. Who is he appealing to? Who is he appealing to? 10 A. He's appealing to the population at hand. 11 Q. Population at hand — 12 A. Yes. 13 Q. — is mostly white, correct? 14 A. Warren's population is roughly about 75 percent white, yeah. 16 Q. Okay. If he's playing up to the white voters — 17 A. Uh-huh. 18 Q. — he wouldn't be putting up a Martin Luther King picture, would he? 20 A. Weil, sir, that could be political posturing, I told you that. 21 Q. Sir, how can you politically posture — 22 A. Because that's a benign —



	2010		
	Page 516		Page 518
1	Q. Giving all the employees in the city off one day is	1	Q. Okay. Were those part of the documents that you had
2	very costly, isn't it?	2	requested from then Commissioner Jere Green?
3	A. It's a federal holiday.	3	A. Yes, sir.
4	Q. Sir, no one in Macomb, there's no guarantee for	4	Q. Okay. And had he even responded to you, and you said
5	because it's a federal holiday, does that mean the	5	he did not, correct
6	city is mandated to give the time off, yes or no?	6	A. That's correct.
7	A. It's a negotiated event.	7	Q when you made that request
8	Q. Sir, is the city mandated to give a day off because it	8	A. Yes.
9	is a federal holiday, yes or no, or don't you know?	9	Q for any information pertaining to diversity?
10	A. By contract, yes. By contract, yes.	10	A. In writing.
11	Q. But that's not what I asked you.	11	Q. In writing in his department?
12	A. You said is it mandated, and it is mandated by the	12	A. Yes.
13	contracts.	13	Q. Okay. And you expected to have you would have
14	MR. MARKO: We have one minute.	14	anticipated seeing Deposition Exhibits 5, 6 and 7 as
15	BY MR. ACHO:	15	part of what you had requested from Jere Green,
16	Q. Sir, so no matter what the mayor did in all these 25	16	correct?
17	initiatives, no matter all the things that he did,	17	A. Yes, sir.
18	diversity training and initiatives, none of that	18	Q. That he did not provide you, correct?
19	really persuades you that he's sincere, correct?	19	A. Yes, sir.
20	A. My exposure to him, direct exposure to him led made me	20	Q. Okay. And I want to show you Deposition Exhibit
21	to believe that he was not sincere.	21	Number
22	Q. But yet you wanted to stay working for him?	22	Ma'am, did you mark this?
23	A. I continued working for him after he rejected my	23	MARKED FOR IDENTIFICATION:
24	resignation letter because I liked the work. The work	24	DEPOSITION EXHIBITS 8-13
25	is the mission, the work is the ministry and that's	25	12:50 p.m.
	Page 517		Page 519
1	why I came on board in the first place.	1	MR. MUNGO: Let the record reflect I'm
2	Q. But you liked working with him and you said that to	2	showing Mr. Murray Deposition Exhibit Number 8.
3	us?	3	BY MR. MUNGO:
4	A. Up to a point.	4	Q. Do you see that document, sir?
5	MR. ACHO: Okay. No further questions.	5	A. This says 10.
6	(Mr. Ethan Vinson leaves the	6	Q. Okay, very good. I apologize.
7	room at 12:48 p.m.)	7	A. No, that's okay.
8	EXAMINATION	8	Q. It is 10.
9	BY MR. MUNGO:	9	A. It is 10.
10	Q. So, Mr. Murray, you continued to work for Mayor Fouts	10	Q. I want you to take a look at that document, sir, and
11	after the after your resignation letter, if I	11	tell me if you've ever seen that document before?
12	understood your testimony earlier correctly, because	12	A. No, sir.
13	the mayor agreed, conceded to allow you to go forth	13	Q. Okay. And what does that document appear to be?
14	and do the diversity work, correct?	14	A. A letter from Mr. Acho.
15	A. He asked me to continue working for him, yes.	15	Q. Take that rubber band off. Uh-huh. Supplementing his
16	Q. And that's why you continued to work for him after you	16	discovery request?
		17	 A. Oh, it looks like a lot of documents that have been
17	wrote the resignation letter, correct?		
17 18	wrote the resignation letter, correct? A. Yes, sir.	18	requested of the City, I guess.
18 19	A. Yes, sir.Q. And he he rejected the resignation letter and	18 19	Q. Okay. Okay. Sir, I want you to look at excuse me,
18 19 20	 A. Yes, sir. Q. And he he rejected the resignation letter and agreed to allow you to do diversity work, correct? 	18 19 20	Q. Okay. Okay. Sir, I want you to look at excuse me, starting with the first page, and that page would be
18 19 20 21	 A. Yes, sir. Q. And he he rejected the resignation letter and agreed to allow you to do diversity work, correct? A. Yes. Yes. 	18 19 20 21	Q. Okay. Okay. Sir, I want you to look at excuse me, starting with the first page, and that page would be number 2156, the Bates stamp number at the very
18 19 20 21 22	 A. Yes, sir. Q. And he he rejected the resignation letter and agreed to allow you to do diversity work, correct? A. Yes. Yes. Q. Okay. All right. Also, the counsel introduced 	18 19 20 21 22	Q. Okay. Okay. Sir, I want you to look at excuse me, starting with the first page, and that page would be number 2156, the Bates stamp number at the very bottom; do you see?
18 19 20 21 22 23	 A. Yes, sir. Q. And he he rejected the resignation letter and agreed to allow you to do diversity work, correct? A. Yes. Yes. Q. Okay. All right. Also, the counsel introduced Deposition Exhibits 5, 6 and 7 which were executive 	18 19 20 21 22 23	 Q. Okay. Okay. Sir, I want you to look at excuse me, starting with the first page, and that page would be number 2156, the Bates stamp number at the very bottom; do you see? A. 2156?
18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 A. Yes, sir. Q. And he he rejected the resignation letter and agreed to allow you to do diversity work, correct? A. Yes. Yes. Q. Okay. All right. Also, the counsel introduced Deposition Exhibits 5, 6 and 7 which were executive orders which you said you never saw before, correct? 	18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 Q. Okay. Okay. Sir, I want you to look at excuse me, starting with the first page, and that page would be number 2156, the Bates stamp number at the very bottom; do you see? A. 2156? Q. Yes, do you see that, let's see here. This right
18 19 20 21 22 23	 A. Yes, sir. Q. And he he rejected the resignation letter and agreed to allow you to do diversity work, correct? A. Yes. Yes. Q. Okay. All right. Also, the counsel introduced Deposition Exhibits 5, 6 and 7 which were executive 	18 19 20 21 22 23	 Q. Okay. Okay. Sir, I want you to look at excuse me, starting with the first page, and that page would be number 2156, the Bates stamp number at the very bottom; do you see? A. 2156?



Page 520 Page 522 A. Oh, I'm sorry. 1 Q. Okay. Page 2180, it says cultural diversity. 2 2 Q. No, you're okay. This begins the document. Right A. Yes, sir. 3 3 Q. Okay. I want you to finger through those pages and there. 4 4 tell me whether or not those pages reflect content A. Okav. Q. Okay. Beginning with Bates stamp number 2156. The 5 5 that relates to cultural diversity training, as you first year listed there is 2005, correct? 6 know, it should be and ought to have been for the 7 Warren Police Department. 8 MR. ACHO: Okay, Mr. Mungo, would you agree 8 Q. And then the rest of this appears to be for that year, 9 to a continued objection so I don't interrupt your 9 you can just finger through it real quickly, does it 10 appear to be police training, training for the police 10 11 11 MR. MUNGO: I'm not going to continue -- I I'm not going to stipulate to anything, sir, you make 12 12 MR. ACHO: I'm going to object, this 13 13 witness appears to have no personal knowledge about an objection. MR. ACHO: Even to make it easier for the 14 ever seeing this or any familiarity with it, so it 14 15 15 man and to speed up the process? lacks foundation. 16 BY MR. MUNGO: 16 MR. MUNGO: I just gave my answer, sir. 17 MR. ACHO: Okay, my objection is the same, 17 Q. Go ahead, sir. 18 lack of foundation. 18 A. Yes, it does appear to be materials that would be 19 presented to the police department. 19 BY MR. MUNGO: 20 Q. Go ahead, sir, Mr. Murray. 20 Q. Okay. And if you -- if you take a look at -- but A. I'm looking through it. These are all elements of 21 you've never seen this? 21 22 what we shared. 22 A. No, sir. Q. Okay. And Commissioner Green never provided this to 23 Q. In cultural diversity training? 23 A. In cultural diversity, yes, sir. 24 you, correct? 24 Q. Would it have been adequate, in your opinion, had it 25 25 A. That's correct. Page 523 Page 521 1 been conducted? 1 Q. Okay. And if you take a look at page -- page, MR. ACHO: Objection, speculative. He beginning with page -- okay, Bates stamp on the side. 2 3 Okay. Page 21 -- 2171; do you see that? 3 hasn't even read the whole thing. A. Well, in looking at what I have, my professional A. Yeah I'll get to it. 4 opinion is this would not have been sufficient to 5 5 Q. Page 2171. 6 support the definition of training. 6 A. 2171? BY MR. MUNGO: Q. Yes. Where the page says racial profiling; do you see 7 8 Q. Okay. Of diversity training? 8 that? A. One second. 9 A. Of diversity training, yes, sir. Q. Okay. And why is that, sir? 10 Q. Oh, that number is on the side now. 10 A. Because there are a lot of elements to that I don't 11 11 A. Oh, yeah, I'm there. I saw that method of marking. see in here. I don't see implicit bias, subconscious Q. Let the record reflect we are still discussing 12 13 prejudice, and so those are some of the elements that 13 Deposition Exhibit --14 I don't see and I'm at 2192 now. 14 A. I do see 2171. Q. Okay. Any others, just go ahead on through and tell 15 15 Q. Okay. Does that page 2171 appear to address diversity me what your opinion is as it relates to the adequacy 16 16 training? 17 of this -- these -- this outline as adequate diversity 17 MR. ACHO: Objection, speculative. 18 training? 18 A. Not in and of itself training. MR. ACHO: Actually, Counsel, I should ask 19 BY MR. MUNGO: 19 20 you, not Mr. Mungo whether you stipulate to a 20 Q. Okay. 21 continuing objection as opposed to Mr. Mungo, will 21 A. No, it's all together different, training is a 22 22 different activity altogether. 23 MR. MARKO: An objection with regards to? Q. Okay. And go to page 2180, that number is at the very 24 bottom in the middle; do you see that, page 2180? 24 MR. ACHO: Everything contained, questions 25 25 regarding this document. A. Yes, sir.



Page 524	Page 526
MR. MARKO: No, I can't do that, we'll just	1 Q. Okay. And I think you have to start on page 2217
continue forward.	2 where it deals with cultural diversity. I want your
A. I'm at through 2198.	3 same opinion on the cultural diversity training
BY MR. MUNGO:	4 outline in the behind 2007?
Q. Uh-huh.	5 MR. ACHO: Same objection I had previously.
A. And so after getting to 2199, I would say that this	6 BY MR. MUNGO:
would not constitute	 Q. Let me know once you're done.
Q. Adequate?	8 A. Okay. And then 222, 223, I would this is primarily
A an adequate diversity training.	9 statistical information, so I would say the content is
Q. Okay, okay, and why not, sir?	10 lacking.
A. Because again, for the examples that I gave you, there	11 Q. Lacking?
are omissions here in terms of certain subject matter	12 A. Yeah.
that would be a part of diversity training, such as	13 Q. And if it was used as an outline for teaching cultural
implicit bias, subconscious prejudice and things of	14 diversity to the Warren Police Department officers,
that nature.	police officers, it would be inadequate, in your
Q. Okay. Let's take a look at the next page, it's 2006,	16 opinion?
it starts out with the first page, cultural awareness.	17 MR. ACHO: Same objection.
A. Yes.	18 A. It would be insufficient, yes.
Q. And can you take a look at that, sir, and I think that	19 BY MR. MUNGO:
runs through page 2213. And the question is, had this	20 Q. Okay. All right. 2008 would be the next one, sir,
training been offered to the Warren Police Department	you begin with tab I'm sorry, page 2235; do you see
office of police officers, would it have, in your	22 that?
opinion, be adequate diversity training?	23 A. 2235?
MR. ACHO: I'm going to object. He's	Q. Yes, sir. And I want you to just finger through and
asking for expert opinion which he has not laid a	25 tell me whether or not you can identify any cultural
Page 525	Page 527
foundation, plus lack of foundation. And it is	1 diversity training for 2008?
WAS STANDED CHARMED ■ ** ■ WAS STANDED VERY MODELLY OF STANDED STANDE	2 MR. ACHO: Same objection. ,
	3 BY MR. MUNGO:
	4 Q. And if so, your opinion as to whether or not that
speculation.	5 would be adequate?
BY MR. MUNGO:	6 A. Same objection, I would say this is more engagement
Q. And let the record reflect that this document consists	7 related than it is diversity related.
of a lot of different training offered by the police	8 Q. So the 2008, sir, you didn't see any outlines that
department, Warren Police Department, and we're	9 would represent an outline to be followed for cultural
isolating and specifically surgically looking at the	10 diversity training?
cultural diversity training portions.	11 MR. ACHO: Same objection.
Let me know when you're done there,	12 A. That's correct, I would not.
Mr. Murray.	13 BY MR. MUNGO:
A. I'm at 11 now. I'm at 2213.	14 Q. Okay, so the same as not having any diversity training
Q. Uh-huh.	depicted during the year of 2008, correct?
A. And this would not be an adequate diversity training.	16 A. Yeah.
Q. Why not, sir?	17 MR. ACHO: Same objection.
A. Because again	18 A. Yeah.
MR. ACHO: Same objection. Same objection.	19 BY MR. MUNGO:
A. It's absent certain aspects of diversity training such	Q. Go ahead to the next one, 2009, sir. I think that one
as the items that I mentioned to you previously.	21 starts with page 2267 for 2009.
104-00 144-00 1450 1450 1450 1450 1450 1450 1450 14	21 starts with page 2267 for 2009. 22 A. Uh-huh.
as the items that I mentioned to you previously.	
as the items that I mentioned to you previously. BY MR. MUNGO:	22 A. Uh-huh.
	MR. MARKO: No, I can't do that, we'll just continue forward. A. I'm at through 2198. BY MR. MUNGO: Q. Uh-huh. A. And so after getting to 2199, I would say that this would not constitute Q. Adequate? A an adequate diversity training. Q. Okay, okay, and why not, sir? A. Because again, for the examples that I gave you, there are omissions here in terms of certain subject matter that would be a part of diversity training, such as implicit bias, subconscious prejudice and things of that nature. Q. Okay. Let's take a look at the next page, it's 2006, it starts out with the first page, cultural awareness. A. Yes. Q. And can you take a look at that, sir, and I think that runs through page 2213. And the question is, had this training been offered to the Warren Police Department office of police officers, would it have, in your opinion, be adequate diversity training? MR. ACHO: I'm going to object. He's asking for expert opinion which he has not laid a Page 525 foundation, plus lack of foundation. And it is inconceivable for this witness to read all of these things, these several hundred pages and multiple lines in those pages and then testify. It is pure speculation. BY MR. MUNGO: Q. And let the record reflect that this document consists of a lot of different training offered by the police department, Warren Police Department, and we're isolating and specifically surgically looking at the cultural diversity training portions. Let me know when you're done there, Mr. Murray. A. I'm at 11 now. I'm at 2213. Q. Uh-huh. A. And this would not be an adequate diversity training. Q. Why not, sir?



	Page 528		Page 530
1	MR. ACHO: Same objection.	1	diversity training represented there that, in your
2	A. I would I'm familiar with some of this material as	2	opinion, would constitute adequate cultural diversity
3	discussed when I attended Mr. Friedman's in-service	3	training?
4	and as I previously said, it's not diversity training.	4	MR. ACHO: Same objection.
5	MR. ACHO: Same objection.	5	A. Okay. I've gone through and up to 2365 and I would
6	BY MR. MUNGO:	6	say that that's inadequate and could not be considered
7	Q. Okay. I want you to finger through the rest of that	7	diversity training.
8	just to make sure you are confirming that you're	8	BY MR. MUNGO:
9	familiar with that training outline being used as a	9	 Q. Well, I see 2016 there is the next page, what page
10	cultural diversity training outline?	10	number does that start on?
11	A. Yes.	11	A. 2366.
12	MR. ACHO: Same objection.	12	 Q. 2366, any outlines on cultural diversity training
13	BY MR. MUNGO:	13	there that you would consider adequate?
14	Q. And I will go to 2010, and I want you to take a look	14	MR. ACHO: Same objection as previously.
15	at 2010 for any cultural diversity training outlines	15	A. No, sir.
16	there as well?	16	BY MR. MUNGO:
17	MR. ACHO: Same objection.	17	 Q. And again, why were those outlines that you would use
18	A. You said 2010?	18	that purported to be outlines for diversity training
19	BY MR. MUNGO:	19	not adequate, in your opinion?
20	Q. Yes, sir.	20	MR. ACHO: Same objection.
21	A. What page would that be?	21	A. Again, because of various elements that are missing
22	Q. That starts at 2310.	22	from are consistently missing from all of these
23	A. Okay, 2310. I'm at 2316 now. I've gone through 2318	23	which is implicit bias training, which I said,
24	and that too is still deficient	24	unconscious prejudice, privilege, the idea of
25	Q. Okay.	25	privilege, for example, things of that nature, there
	Page 529		Page 531
1	A and wouldn't really constitute an adequate	1	are several elements that are completely absent in all
2	definition of diversity training.	2	of these.
3	Q. Okay. I need you to continue on until you hit the	3	MR. MUNGO: Okay. And let the record
4	next year. What is the next year there? I believe it	4	reflect that the document that is Deposition Exhibit
5	will be 2012, which begins on page 2353.	5	Number 10 is Defendant's Supplemental Response to
6	A. You said 53?	6	Plaintiff's Production Request Numbers 7, 8 and 9 of
7	Q. Uh-huh.	7	Plaintiff's First Request For Production of Documents.
8	MR. ACHO: I'm going to object to any	8	Let the record reflect I'm about to show the deponent
	response since it would be the same objection that are	9	Deposition Exhibit Number 8.
9	multiple objections I raised previously.	10	BY MR. ACHO:
9		11	Q. There you are. And could you take a look at that
10	BY MR. MUNGO:		
10 11	BY MR. MUNGO: O. When you get to that page, you will be in year 2012;	12	document, sir? Can you tell me right off whether or
10 11 12	Q. When you get to that page, you will be in year 2012;	12 13	document, sir? Can you tell me right off whether or not you've ever seen that document?
10 11 12 13	Q. When you get to that page, you will be in year 2012; do you see it there?	13	not you've ever seen that document?
10 11 12 13 14	Q. When you get to that page, you will be in year 2012; do you see it there?A. Yeah, I see it, I'm on 2355.	13 14	not you've ever seen that document? A. No, I've never seen it.
10 11 12 13 14 15	 Q. When you get to that page, you will be in year 2012; do you see it there? A. Yeah, I see it, I'm on 2355. Q. Are there any outlines on diversity training for the 	13 14 15	not you've ever seen that document? A. No, I've never seen it. Q. Okay. I want you to go to the very last three pages
10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 Q. When you get to that page, you will be in year 2012; do you see it there? A. Yeah, I see it, I'm on 2355. Q. Are there any outlines on diversity training for the year 2012 depicted behind the tab that's 	13 14 15 16	not you've ever seen that document? A. No, I've never seen it. Q. Okay. I want you to go to the very last three pages of that document.
10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 Q. When you get to that page, you will be in year 2012; do you see it there? A. Yeah, I see it, I'm on 2355. Q. Are there any outlines on diversity training for the year 2012 depicted behind the tab that's A. No, sir. 	13 14 15 16 17	not you've ever seen that document? A. No, I've never seen it. Q. Okay. I want you to go to the very last three pages of that document. MR. ACHO: I'm going to object to any
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 Q. When you get to that page, you will be in year 2012; do you see it there? A. Yeah, I see it, I'm on 2355. Q. Are there any outlines on diversity training for the year 2012 depicted behind the tab that's A. No, sir. Q labeled 2012? 	13 14 15 16 17 18	not you've ever seen that document? A. No, I've never seen it. Q. Okay. I want you to go to the very last three pages of that document. MR. ACHO: I'm going to object to any testimony in light of the fact that there's no
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q. When you get to that page, you will be in year 2012; do you see it there? A. Yeah, I see it, I'm on 2355. Q. Are there any outlines on diversity training for the year 2012 depicted behind the tab that's A. No, sir. Q labeled 2012? MR. ACHO: Same objection. 	13 14 15 16 17 18 19	not you've ever seen that document? A. No, I've never seen it. Q. Okay. I want you to go to the very last three pages of that document. MR. ACHO: I'm going to object to any testimony in light of the fact that there's no foundation that this witness has any knowledge and
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 Q. When you get to that page, you will be in year 2012; do you see it there? A. Yeah, I see it, I'm on 2355. Q. Are there any outlines on diversity training for the year 2012 depicted behind the tab that's A. No, sir. Q labeled 2012? MR. ACHO: Same objection. A. Up to 2357, no. 	13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	not you've ever seen that document? A. No, I've never seen it. Q. Okay. I want you to go to the very last three pages of that document. MR. ACHO: I'm going to object to any testimony in light of the fact that there's no foundation that this witness has any knowledge and anything he would testify would be pure speculation.
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Q. When you get to that page, you will be in year 2012; do you see it there? A. Yeah, I see it, I'm on 2355. Q. Are there any outlines on diversity training for the year 2012 depicted behind the tab that's A. No, sir. Q labeled 2012? MR. ACHO: Same objection. A. Up to 2357, no. BY MR. MUNGO: 	13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	not you've ever seen that document? A. No, I've never seen it. Q. Okay. I want you to go to the very last three pages of that document. MR. ACHO: I'm going to object to any testimony in light of the fact that there's no foundation that this witness has any knowledge and anything he would testify would be pure speculation. BY MR. MUNGO:
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Q. When you get to that page, you will be in year 2012; do you see it there? A. Yeah, I see it, I'm on 2355. Q. Are there any outlines on diversity training for the year 2012 depicted behind the tab that's A. No, sir. Q labeled 2012? MR. ACHO: Same objection. A. Up to 2357, no. BY MR. MUNGO: Q. Okay. All right. And then I think on page 2358 	13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	not you've ever seen that document? A. No, I've never seen it. Q. Okay. I want you to go to the very last three pages of that document. MR. ACHO: I'm going to object to any testimony in light of the fact that there's no foundation that this witness has any knowledge and anything he would testify would be pure speculation. BY MR. MUNGO: Q. Okay. All right. So, sir, starting from the very
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Q. When you get to that page, you will be in year 2012; do you see it there? A. Yeah, I see it, I'm on 2355. Q. Are there any outlines on diversity training for the year 2012 depicted behind the tab that's A. No, sir. Q labeled 2012? MR. ACHO: Same objection. A. Up to 2357, no. BY MR. MUNGO: Q. Okay. All right. And then I think on page 2358 begins the year 2015. 	13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	not you've ever seen that document? A. No, I've never seen it. Q. Okay. I want you to go to the very last three pages of that document. MR. ACHO: I'm going to object to any testimony in light of the fact that there's no foundation that this witness has any knowledge and anything he would testify would be pure speculation. BY MR. MUNGO: Q. Okay. All right. So, sir, starting from the very back page, I want you to take a look at any reference
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Q. When you get to that page, you will be in year 2012; do you see it there? A. Yeah, I see it, I'm on 2355. Q. Are there any outlines on diversity training for the year 2012 depicted behind the tab that's A. No, sir. Q labeled 2012? MR. ACHO: Same objection. A. Up to 2357, no. BY MR. MUNGO: Q. Okay. All right. And then I think on page 2358 	13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	not you've ever seen that document? A. No, I've never seen it. Q. Okay. I want you to go to the very last three pages of that document. MR. ACHO: I'm going to object to any testimony in light of the fact that there's no foundation that this witness has any knowledge and anything he would testify would be pure speculation. BY MR. MUNGO: Q. Okay. All right. So, sir, starting from the very



	Page 532		Page 534
1	for diversity training that, in your opinion, would	1	Q. And that was the training that they would have
2	constitute adequate or sufficient and effective	2	attended had they attended any?
3	training in diversity?	3	MR. ACHO: Objection, speculation.
4	MR. ACHO: Same objections.	4	BY MR. MUNGO:
5	BY MR. MUNGO:	5	Q. Is that correct?
6	Q. And if you find a year that does present an outline of	6	A. Yes, sir, there were two trainings, they would have
7	diversity training that the notes, in your opinion,	7	attended both trainings.
8	would be adequate diversity training, please let me	8	Q. Okay, but they didn't attend either one?
9	know which year that would be in?	9	A. Either one, no, sir.
10	MR. ACHO: Same objection.	10	Q. I want to show the deponent Deposition Exhibit
11	A. The last I don't see anything in the last three	11	Number 1. Here you go, sir. Here we go. Okay, wait
12	pages	12	a minute. You've got a stamp on there too? Let me
13	BY MR. MUNGO:	13	see that. Yes, there is. This is number 9. Okay.
14	Q. Okay. All right.	14	It's all the same. All right. So let's not worry
15	A that would constitute the definition of diversity	15	about that. Let's take this off. This is Deposition
16	training.	16	Exhibit Number 8.
17	 Q. And the first of those three pages in Deposition 	17	MR. MUNGO: Ma'am, you just happened to,
18	Exhibit Number 8 at the very top give the year 2017,	18	it's my fault, put a different number sticker on the
19	correct?	19	same exhibit. Okay, but that's fine. I got it right
20	A. 2017, February through May.	20	here.
21	Q. Okay. All right. And, sir, you were asked earlier	21	MR. ACHO: We already have an 8.
22	about whether the mayor allowed you to do diversity	22	MR. MUNGO: What's the number on -
23	training, and you indicated that yes, he did, correct?	23	A. This is Exhibit Number 1. It's from a previous
24	A. Yes.	24	deposition.
25	Q. And you performed diversity training for certain	25	MS. BADALAMENTI: That's the right exhibit
		-	
	Page 533		Page 535
1	Page 533 department heads?	1	Page 535 sticker.
1 2	-	1 2	-
	department heads?	1	sticker.
2	department heads? A. Yes. I facilitated the scheduling of the training and	2	sticker. MR. ACHO: Okay, let's take a break and
2 3	department heads? A. Yes. I facilitated the scheduling of the training and identified the trainers and discussed with the	2 3	sticker. MR. ACHO: Okay, let's take a break and find out how much time we've got.
2 3 4	department heads? A. Yes. I facilitated the scheduling of the training and identified the trainers and discussed with the trainers what the content — what content would be	2 3 4	sticker. MR. ACHO: Okay, let's take a break and find out how much time we've got. MR. MUNGO: That's fine.
2 3 4 5	department heads? A. Yes. I facilitated the scheduling of the training and identified the trainers and discussed with the trainers what the content — what content would be included in it, yes.	2 3 4 5	sticker. MR. ACHO: Okay, let's take a break and find out how much time we've got. MR. MUNGO: That's fine. (Recess taken at 1:15 p.m.)
2 3 4 5 6	department heads? A. Yes. I facilitated the scheduling of the training and identified the trainers and discussed with the trainers what the content — what content would be included in it, yes. Q. Okay. So you actually trained department heads on	2 3 4 5 6	sticker. MR. ACHO: Okay, let's take a break and find out how much time we've got. MR. MUNGO: That's fine. (Recess taken at 1:15 p.m.) (Back on the record at 1:17 p.m.)
2 3 4 5 6 7	department heads? A. Yes. I facilitated the scheduling of the training and identified the trainers and discussed with the trainers what the content — what content would be included in it, yes. Q. Okay. So you actually trained department heads on diversity?	2 3 4 5 6 7	sticker. MR. ACHO: Okay, let's take a break and find out how much time we've got. MR. MUNGO: That's fine. (Recess taken at 1:15 p.m.) (Back on the record at 1:17 p.m.) BY MR. MUNGO:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	department heads? A. Yes. I facilitated the scheduling of the training and identified the trainers and discussed with the trainers what the content — what content would be included in it, yes. Q. Okay. So you actually trained department heads on diversity? A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	sticker. MR. ACHO: Okay, let's take a break and find out how much time we've got. MR. MUNGO: That's fine. (Recess taken at 1:15 p.m.) (Back on the record at 1:17 p.m.) BY MR. MUNGO: Q. I want you to listen to this recording and tell me if
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	department heads? A. Yes. I facilitated the scheduling of the training and identified the trainers and discussed with the trainers what the content — what content would be included in it, yes. Q. Okay. So you actually trained department heads on diversity? A. Yes. Q. And was the police — was the police commissioner	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	sticker. MR. ACHO: Okay, let's take a break and find out how much time we've got. MR. MUNGO: That's fine. (Recess taken at 1:15 p.m.) (Back on the record at 1:17 p.m.) BY MR. MUNGO: Q. I want you to listen to this recording and tell me if you recognize this voice, sir. (Recording playing at 1:17 p.m.) A. I recognize the voice.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	department heads? A. Yes. I facilitated the scheduling of the training and identified the trainers and discussed with the trainers what the content — what content would be included in it, yes. Q. Okay. So you actually trained department heads on diversity? A. Yes. Q. And was the police — was the police commissioner present?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	sticker. MR. ACHO: Okay, let's take a break and find out how much time we've got. MR. MUNGO: That's fine. (Recess taken at 1:15 p.m.) (Back on the record at 1:17 p.m.) BY MR. MUNGO: Q. I want you to listen to this recording and tell me if you recognize this voice, sir. (Recording playing at 1:17 p.m.) A. I recognize the voice. BY MR. MUNGO:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	department heads? A. Yes. I facilitated the scheduling of the training and identified the trainers and discussed with the trainers what the content — what content would be included in it, yes. Q. Okay. So you actually trained department heads on diversity? A. Yes. Q. And was the police — was the police commissioner present? A. Jere Green was not present.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	sticker. MR. ACHO: Okay, let's take a break and find out how much time we've got. MR. MUNGO: That's fine. (Recess taken at 1:15 p.m.) (Back on the record at 1:17 p.m.) BY MR. MUNGO: Q. I want you to listen to this recording and tell me if you recognize this voice, sir. (Recording playing at 1:17 p.m.) A. I recognize the voice.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	department heads? A. Yes. I facilitated the scheduling of the training and identified the trainers and discussed with the trainers what the content — what content would be included in it, yes. Q. Okay. So you actually trained department heads on diversity? A. Yes. Q. And was the police — was the police commissioner present? A. Jere Green was not present. Q. He was not present?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	sticker. MR. ACHO: Okay, let's take a break and find out how much time we've got. MR. MUNGO: That's fine. (Recess taken at 1:15 p.m.) (Back on the record at 1:17 p.m.) BY MR. MUNGO: Q. I want you to listen to this recording and tell me if you recognize this voice, sir. (Recording playing at 1:17 p.m.) A. I recognize the voice. BY MR. MUNGO: Q. And who you recognize that voice as the voice of whom, sir?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	department heads? A. Yes. I facilitated the scheduling of the training and identified the trainers and discussed with the trainers what the content — what content would be included in it, yes. Q. Okay. So you actually trained department heads on diversity? A. Yes. Q. And was the police — was the police commissioner present? A. Jere Green was not present. Q. He was not present? A. No, sir.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	sticker. MR. ACHO: Okay, let's take a break and find out how much time we've got. MR. MUNGO: That's fine. (Recess taken at 1:15 p.m.) (Back on the record at 1:17 p.m.) BY MR. MUNGO: Q. I want you to listen to this recording and tell me if you recognize this voice, sir. (Recording playing at 1:17 p.m.) A. I recognize the voice. BY MR. MUNGO: Q. And who you recognize that voice as the voice of whom, sir? MR. ACHO: I'm going to object, lack of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	department heads? A. Yes. I facilitated the scheduling of the training and identified the trainers and discussed with the trainers what the content — what content would be included in it, yes. Q. Okay. So you actually trained department heads on diversity? A. Yes. Q. And was the police — was the police commissioner present? A. Jere Green was not present. Q. He was not present? A. No, sir. Q. So he never got the training?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	sticker. MR. ACHO: Okay, let's take a break and find out how much time we've got. MR. MUNGO: That's fine. (Recess taken at 1:15 p.m.) (Back on the record at 1:17 p.m.) BY MR. MUNGO: Q. I want you to listen to this recording and tell me if you recognize this voice, sir. (Recording playing at 1:17 p.m.) A. I recognize the voice. BY MR. MUNGO: Q. And who you recognize that voice as the voice of whom, sir? MR. ACHO: I'm going to object, lack of foundation.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	department heads? A. Yes. I facilitated the scheduling of the training and identified the trainers and discussed with the trainers what the content — what content would be included in it, yes. Q. Okay. So you actually trained department heads on diversity? A. Yes. Q. And was the police — was the police commissioner present? A. Jere Green was not present. Q. He was not present? A. No, sir. Q. So he never got the training? A. That's correct.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	sticker. MR. ACHO: Okay, let's take a break and find out how much time we've got. MR. MUNGO: That's fine. (Recess taken at 1:15 p.m.) (Back on the record at 1:17 p.m.) BY MR. MUNGO: Q. I want you to listen to this recording and tell me if you recognize this voice, sir. (Recording playing at 1:17 p.m.) A. I recognize the voice. BY MR. MUNGO: Q. And who you recognize that voice as the voice of whom, sir? MR. ACHO: I'm going to object, lack of foundation. A. Mayor Fouts.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	department heads? A. Yes. I facilitated the scheduling of the training and identified the trainers and discussed with the trainers what the content — what content would be included in it, yes. Q. Okay. So you actually trained department heads on diversity? A. Yes. Q. And was the police — was the police commissioner present? A. Jere Green was not present. Q. He was not present? A. No, sir. Q. So he never got the training? A. That's correct. Q. Okay, and why wasn't he present?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	sticker. MR. ACHO: Okay, let's take a break and find out how much time we've got. MR. MUNGO: That's fine. (Recess taken at 1:15 p.m.) (Back on the record at 1:17 p.m.) BY MR. MUNGO: Q. I want you to listen to this recording and tell me if you recognize this voice, sir. (Recording playing at 1:17 p.m.) A. I recognize the voice. BY MR. MUNGO: Q. And who you recognize that voice as the voice of whom, sir? MR. ACHO: I'm going to object, lack of foundation. A. Mayor Fouts. BY MR. ACHO:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	department heads? A. Yes. I facilitated the scheduling of the training and identified the trainers and discussed with the trainers what the content — what content would be included in it, yes. Q. Okay. So you actually trained department heads on diversity? A. Yes. Q. And was the police — was the police commissioner present? A. Jere Green was not present. Q. He was not present? A. No, sir. Q. So he never got the training? A. That's correct. Q. Okay, and why wasn't he present? A. Oh, I have no idea.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	sticker. MR. ACHO: Okay, let's take a break and find out how much time we've got. MR. MUNGO: That's fine. (Recess taken at 1:15 p.m.) (Back on the record at 1:17 p.m.) BY MR. MUNGO: Q. I want you to listen to this recording and tell me if you recognize this voice, sir. (Recording playing at 1:17 p.m.) A. I recognize the voice. BY MR. MUNGO: Q. And who you recognize that voice as the voice of whom, sir? MR. ACHO: I'm going to object, lack of foundation. A. Mayor Fouts. BY MR. ACHO: Q. Mayor Fouts?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	department heads? A. Yes. I facilitated the scheduling of the training and identified the trainers and discussed with the trainers what the content — what content would be included in it, yes. Q. Okay. So you actually trained department heads on diversity? A. Yes. Q. And was the police — was the police commissioner present? A. Jere Green was not present. Q. He was not present? A. No, sir. Q. So he never got the training? A. That's correct. Q. Okay, and why wasn't he present? A. Oh, I have no idea. Q. Okay. And after that, after this training of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	sticker. MR. ACHO: Okay, let's take a break and find out how much time we've got. MR. MUNGO: That's fine. (Recess taken at 1:15 p.m.) (Back on the record at 1:17 p.m.) BY MR. MUNGO: Q. I want you to listen to this recording and tell me if you recognize this voice, sir. (Recording playing at 1:17 p.m.) A. I recognize the voice. BY MR. MUNGO: Q. And who you recognize that voice as the voice of whom, sir? MR. ACHO: I'm going to object, lack of foundation. A. Mayor Fouts. BY MR. ACHO: Q. Mayor Fouts? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	department heads? A. Yes. I facilitated the scheduling of the training and identified the trainers and discussed with the trainers what the content — what content would be included in it, yes. Q. Okay. So you actually trained department heads on diversity? A. Yes. Q. And was the police — was the police commissioner present? A. Jere Green was not present. Q. He was not present? A. No, sir. Q. So he never got the training? A. That's correct. Q. Okay, and why wasn't he present? A. Oh, I have no idea. Q. Okay. And after that, after this training of department heads, was the clerk and/or the treasurer a part of that training? A. No, sir.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	sticker. MR. ACHO: Okay, let's take a break and find out how much time we've got. MR. MUNGO: That's fine. (Recess taken at 1:15 p.m.) (Back on the record at 1:17 p.m.) BY MR. MUNGO: Q. I want you to listen to this recording and tell me if you recognize this voice, sir. (Recording playing at 1:17 p.m.) A. I recognize the voice. BY MR. MUNGO: Q. And who you recognize that voice as the voice of whom, sir? MR. ACHO: I'm going to object, lack of foundation. A. Mayor Fouts. BY MR. ACHO: Q. Mayor Fouts? A. Yes. Q. Okay. I want you to listen to this recording and tell
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	department heads? A. Yes. I facilitated the scheduling of the training and identified the trainers and discussed with the trainers what the content — what content would be included in it, yes. Q. Okay. So you actually trained department heads on diversity? A. Yes. Q. And was the police — was the police commissioner present? A. Jere Green was not present. Q. He was not present? A. No, sir. Q. So he never got the training? A. That's correct. Q. Okay, and why wasn't he present? A. Oh, I have no idea. Q. Okay. And after that, after this training of department heads, was the clerk and/or the treasurer a part of that training? A. No, sir. Q. Okay. Was this around the time period in which the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	sticker. MR. ACHO: Okay, let's take a break and find out how much time we've got. MR. MUNGO: That's fine. (Recess taken at 1:15 p.m.) (Back on the record at 1:17 p.m.) BY MR. MUNGO: Q. I want you to listen to this recording and tell me if you recognize this voice, sir. (Recording playing at 1:17 p.m.) A. I recognize the voice. BY MR. MUNGO: Q. And who you recognize that voice as the voice of whom, sir? MR. ACHO: I'm going to object, lack of foundation. A. Mayor Fouts. BY MR. ACHO: Q. Mayor Fouts? A. Yes. Q. Okay. I want you to listen to this recording and tell me if you recognize this one.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	department heads? A. Yes. I facilitated the scheduling of the training and identified the trainers and discussed with the trainers what the content — what content would be included in it, yes. Q. Okay. So you actually trained department heads on diversity? A. Yes. Q. And was the police — was the police commissioner present? A. Jere Green was not present. Q. He was not present? A. No, sir. Q. So he never got the training? A. That's correct. Q. Okay, and why wasn't he present? A. Oh, I have no idea. Q. Okay. And after that, after this training of department heads, was the clerk and/or the treasurer a part of that training? A. No, sir. Q. Okay. Was this around the time period in which the clerk and the treasurer had requested and talked to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	sticker. MR. ACHO: Okay, let's take a break and find out how much time we've got. MR. MUNGO: That's fine. (Recess taken at 1:15 p.m.) (Back on the record at 1:17 p.m.) BY MR. MUNGO: Q. I want you to listen to this recording and tell me if you recognize this voice, sir. (Recording playing at 1:17 p.m.) A. I recognize the voice. BY MR. MUNGO: Q. And who you recognize that voice as the voice of whom, sir? MR. ACHO: I'm going to object, lack of foundation. A. Mayor Fouts. BY MR. ACHO: Q. Mayor Fouts? A. Yes. Q. Okay. I want you to listen to this recording and tell me if you recognize this one. (Recording playing at 1:18 p.m.)
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	department heads? A. Yes. I facilitated the scheduling of the training and identified the trainers and discussed with the trainers what the content — what content would be included in it, yes. Q. Okay. So you actually trained department heads on diversity? A. Yes. Q. And was the police — was the police commissioner present? A. Jere Green was not present. Q. He was not present? A. No, sir. Q. So he never got the training? A. That's correct. Q. Okay, and why wasn't he present? A. Oh, I have no idea. Q. Okay. And after that, after this training of department heads, was the clerk and/or the treasurer a part of that training? A. No, sir. Q. Okay. Was this around the time period in which the clerk and the treasurer had requested and talked to you about the desire to attend a training?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	sticker. MR. ACHO: Okay, let's take a break and find out how much time we've got. MR. MUNGO: That's fine. (Recess taken at 1:15 p.m.) (Back on the record at 1:17 p.m.) BY MR. MUNGO: Q. I want you to listen to this recording and tell me if you recognize this voice, sir. (Recording playing at 1:17 p.m.) A. I recognize the voice. BY MR. MUNGO: Q. And who you recognize that voice as the voice of whom, sir? MR. ACHO: I'm going to object, lack of foundation. A. Mayor Fouts. BY MR. ACHO: Q. Mayor Fouts? A. Yes. Q. Okay. I want you to listen to this recording and tell me if you recognize this one. (Recording playing at 1:18 p.m.) BY MR. MUNGO:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	department heads? A. Yes. I facilitated the scheduling of the training and identified the trainers and discussed with the trainers what the content — what content would be included in it, yes. Q. Okay. So you actually trained department heads on diversity? A. Yes. Q. And was the police — was the police commissioner present? A. Jere Green was not present. Q. He was not present? A. No, sir. Q. So he never got the training? A. That's correct. Q. Okay, and why wasn't he present? A. Oh, I have no idea. Q. Okay. And after that, after this training of department heads, was the clerk and/or the treasurer a part of that training? A. No, sir. Q. Okay. Was this around the time period in which the clerk and the treasurer had requested and talked to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	sticker. MR. ACHO: Okay, let's take a break and find out how much time we've got. MR. MUNGO: That's fine. (Recess taken at 1:15 p.m.) (Back on the record at 1:17 p.m.) BY MR. MUNGO: Q. I want you to listen to this recording and tell me if you recognize this voice, sir. (Recording playing at 1:17 p.m.) A. I recognize the voice. BY MR. MUNGO: Q. And who you recognize that voice as the voice of whom, sir? MR. ACHO: I'm going to object, lack of foundation. A. Mayor Fouts. BY MR. ACHO: Q. Mayor Fouts? A. Yes. Q. Okay. I want you to listen to this recording and tell me if you recognize this one. (Recording playing at 1:18 p.m.)



	Page 536		Page 538
1	A. Yes.	1	A. Uh-huh.
2	MR. ACHO: Same objection.	2	Q. Why she indicated that she had not heard back from
3	BY MR. MUNGO:	3	you?
4	Q. Whose voice do you recognize that as?	4	MR. ACHO: Objection, speculation.
5	A. Mayor Fouts.	5	A. That's correct. Yeah.
6	Q. Mayor Fouts. And you feel you're able to recognize	6	BY MR. MUNGO:
7	his voice, sir?	7	Q. Okay. All right. And at any point in time, is any of
8	MR. ACHO: Same objection.	8	your testimony here intended to convey that the mayor
9	A. Yes.	9	intended for you to do diversity training and wanted
10	BY MR. MUNGO:	10	you to do diversity training for the City of Warren?
11	Q. Okay. All right. And so let the record reflect I'm	11	A. No.
12	about to the show the deponent Deposition Exhibit	12	MR. MARKO: Thanks, guys.
13	Number 13. There you are, sir, I want you to tell me	13	MR. ACHO: Ordering.
14	what that document is, sir, and whether or not the	14	MR. MARKO: Not for me.
15	City of Warren has been in compliance with that	15	MR. MUNGO: I'll take one, a mini.
16	document since your experience there beginning in	16	Let the record reflect that the audio that
17	January of 2017?	17	was played that the deponent identified as the voice
18	A. Ah, yes, this is a document that's required to be	18	of Mayor Fouts using the word "nigger" and identifying
19	delivered to MDOT before October, I believe, of every	19	blacks as looking as chimpanzees is Deposition Exhibit
20	year. And it just asked for us statistical	20 21	Number 11. MR. ACHO: I would object, that is improper
21	information regarding services provided to the City of	22	foundation. You've not provided anything. There was
22	Warren, and provided by the City of Warren to its	23	nothing in the record, this is just counsel's
23	residents. And it's just a reporting form, so you	24	statements. It is highly inappropriate and I would
24	just gather information and it populates these various	25	object to it.
25	areas.		object to it.
		1	
	Page 537		Page 539
1	Page 537 Q. Do you know whether or not the City of Warren has been	1	Page 539 (The deposition was concluded at 1:22 p.m.
1 2	•	1 2	_
l .	Q. Do you know whether or not the City of Warren has been	ı	(The deposition was concluded at 1:22 p.m.
2	Q. Do you know whether or not the City of Warren has been in compliance with that reporting sequence and whether	2	(The deposition was concluded at 1:22 p.m. Signature of the witness was not requested by
2 3	Q. Do you know whether or not the City of Warren has been in compliance with that reporting sequence and whether or not they satisfied the law?	2 3	(The deposition was concluded at 1:22 p.m. Signature of the witness was not requested by
2 3 4	 Q. Do you know whether or not the City of Warren has been in compliance with that reporting sequence and whether or not they satisfied the law? A. I believe that they have filed these every year. 	2 3 4 5 6	(The deposition was concluded at 1:22 p.m. Signature of the witness was not requested by
2 3 4 5	 Q. Do you know whether or not the City of Warren has been in compliance with that reporting sequence and whether or not they satisfied the law? A. I believe that they have filed these every year. Q. Okay. That's good enough. 	2 3 4 5 6 7	(The deposition was concluded at 1:22 p.m. Signature of the witness was not requested by
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 Q. Do you know whether or not the City of Warren has been in compliance with that reporting sequence and whether or not they satisfied the law? A. I believe that they have filed these every year. Q. Okay. That's good enough. A. Yeah. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	(The deposition was concluded at 1:22 p.m. Signature of the witness was not requested by
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 Q. Do you know whether or not the City of Warren has been in compliance with that reporting sequence and whether or not they satisfied the law? A. I believe that they have filed these every year. Q. Okay. That's good enough. A. Yeah. Q. All right. So last question or second to last question. You said that the mayor did approve diversity training, he only approved it for the 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	(The deposition was concluded at 1:22 p.m. Signature of the witness was not requested by
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 Q. Do you know whether or not the City of Warren has been in compliance with that reporting sequence and whether or not they satisfied the law? A. I believe that they have filed these every year. Q. Okay. That's good enough. A. Yeah. Q. All right. So last question or second to last question. You said that the mayor did approve diversity training, he only approved it for the department heads, but not for the police department. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	(The deposition was concluded at 1:22 p.m. Signature of the witness was not requested by
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 Q. Do you know whether or not the City of Warren has been in compliance with that reporting sequence and whether or not they satisfied the law? A. I believe that they have filed these every year. Q. Okay. That's good enough. A. Yeah. Q. All right. So last question or second to last question. You said that the mayor did approve diversity training, he only approved it for the department heads, but not for the police department, correct? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	(The deposition was concluded at 1:22 p.m. Signature of the witness was not requested by
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 Q. Do you know whether or not the City of Warren has been in compliance with that reporting sequence and whether or not they satisfied the law? A. I believe that they have filed these every year. Q. Okay. That's good enough. A. Yeah. Q. All right. So last question or second to last question. You said that the mayor did approve diversity training, he only approved it for the department heads, but not for the police department, correct? A. That's correct. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	(The deposition was concluded at 1:22 p.m. Signature of the witness was not requested by
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 Q. Do you know whether or not the City of Warren has been in compliance with that reporting sequence and whether or not they satisfied the law? A. I believe that they have filed these every year. Q. Okay. That's good enough. A. Yeah. Q. All right. So last question or second to last question. You said that the mayor did approve diversity training, he only approved it for the department heads, but not for the police department, correct? A. That's correct. Q. And the police commissioner was not there, correct? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	(The deposition was concluded at 1:22 p.m. Signature of the witness was not requested by
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 Q. Do you know whether or not the City of Warren has been in compliance with that reporting sequence and whether or not they satisfied the law? A. I believe that they have filed these every year. Q. Okay. That's good enough. A. Yeah. Q. All right. So last question or second to last question. You said that the mayor did approve diversity training, he only approved it for the department heads, but not for the police department, correct? A. That's correct. Q. And the police commissioner was not there, correct? A. That's correct. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	(The deposition was concluded at 1:22 p.m. Signature of the witness was not requested by
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 Q. Do you know whether or not the City of Warren has been in compliance with that reporting sequence and whether or not they satisfied the law? A. I believe that they have filed these every year. Q. Okay. That's good enough. A. Yeah. Q. All right. So last question or second to last question. You said that the mayor did approve diversity training, he only approved it for the department heads, but not for the police department, correct? A. That's correct. Q. And the police commissioner was not there, correct? A. That's correct. Q. Or the training that you did? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	(The deposition was concluded at 1:22 p.m. Signature of the witness was not requested by
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 Q. Do you know whether or not the City of Warren has been in compliance with that reporting sequence and whether or not they satisfied the law? A. I believe that they have filed these every year. Q. Okay. That's good enough. A. Yeah. Q. All right. So last question or second to last question. You said that the mayor did approve diversity training, he only approved it for the department heads, but not for the police department, correct? A. That's correct. Q. And the police commissioner was not there, correct? A. That's correct. Q. Or the training that you did? A. Right. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	(The deposition was concluded at 1:22 p.m. Signature of the witness was not requested by
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 Q. Do you know whether or not the City of Warren has been in compliance with that reporting sequence and whether or not they satisfied the law? A. I believe that they have filed these every year. Q. Okay. That's good enough. A. Yeah. Q. All right. So last question or second to last question. You said that the mayor did approve diversity training, he only approved it for the department heads, but not for the police department, correct? A. That's correct. Q. And the police commissioner was not there, correct? A. That's correct. Q. Or the training that you did? A. Right. Q. And the — and the mayor told you not to talk to the 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	(The deposition was concluded at 1:22 p.m. Signature of the witness was not requested by
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 Q. Do you know whether or not the City of Warren has been in compliance with that reporting sequence and whether or not they satisfied the law? A. I believe that they have filed these every year. Q. Okay. That's good enough. A. Yeah. Q. All right. So last question or second to last question. You said that the mayor did approve diversity training, he only approved it for the department heads, but not for the police department, correct? A. That's correct. Q. And the police commissioner was not there, correct? A. That's correct. Q. Or the training that you did? A. Right. Q. And the — and the mayor told you not to talk to the clerk or the treasurer regarding diversity training 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	(The deposition was concluded at 1:22 p.m. Signature of the witness was not requested by
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q. Do you know whether or not the City of Warren has been in compliance with that reporting sequence and whether or not they satisfied the law? A. I believe that they have filed these every year. Q. Okay. That's good enough. A. Yeah. Q. All right. So last question or second to last question. You said that the mayor did approve diversity training, he only approved it for the department heads, but not for the police department, correct? A. That's correct. Q. And the police commissioner was not there, correct? A. That's correct. Q. Or the training that you did? A. Right. Q. And the — and the mayor told you not to talk to the clerk or the treasurer regarding diversity training anymore, correct? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	(The deposition was concluded at 1:22 p.m. Signature of the witness was not requested by
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 Q. Do you know whether or not the City of Warren has been in compliance with that reporting sequence and whether or not they satisfied the law? A. I believe that they have filed these every year. Q. Okay. That's good enough. A. Yeah. Q. All right. So last question or second to last question. You said that the mayor did approve diversity training, he only approved it for the department heads, but not for the police department, correct? A. That's correct. Q. And the police commissioner was not there, correct? A. That's correct. Q. Or the training that you did? A. Right. Q. And the — and the mayor told you not to talk to the clerk or the treasurer regarding diversity training anymore, correct? A. That's correct. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	(The deposition was concluded at 1:22 p.m. Signature of the witness was not requested by
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Q. Do you know whether or not the City of Warren has been in compliance with that reporting sequence and whether or not they satisfied the law? A. I believe that they have filed these every year. Q. Okay. That's good enough. A. Yeah. Q. All right. So last question or second to last question. You said that the mayor did approve diversity training, he only approved it for the department heads, but not for the police department, correct? A. That's correct. Q. And the police commissioner was not there, correct? A. That's correct. Q. Or the training that you did? A. Right. Q. And the — and the mayor told you not to talk to the clerk or the treasurer regarding diversity training anymore, correct? A. That's correct. Q. Is that why the treasurer indicates in her e-mail 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	(The deposition was concluded at 1:22 p.m. Signature of the witness was not requested by
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q. Do you know whether or not the City of Warren has been in compliance with that reporting sequence and whether or not they satisfied the law? A. I believe that they have filed these every year. Q. Okay. That's good enough. A. Yeah. Q. All right. So last question or second to last question. You said that the mayor did approve diversity training, he only approved it for the department heads, but not for the police department, correct? A. That's correct. Q. And the police commissioner was not there, correct? A. That's correct. Q. Or the training that you did? A. Right. Q. And the and the mayor told you not to talk to the clerk or the treasurer regarding diversity training anymore, correct? A. That's correct. Q. Is that why the treasurer indicates in her e-mail that's part of deposition exhibit number what's 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	(The deposition was concluded at 1:22 p.m. Signature of the witness was not requested by
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Q. Do you know whether or not the City of Warren has been in compliance with that reporting sequence and whether or not they satisfied the law? A. I believe that they have filed these every year. Q. Okay. That's good enough. A. Yeah. Q. All right. So last question or second to last question. You said that the mayor did approve diversity training, he only approved it for the department heads, but not for the police department, correct? A. That's correct. Q. And the police commissioner was not there, correct? A. That's correct. Q. Or the training that you did? A. Right. Q. And the and the mayor told you not to talk to the clerk or the treasurer regarding diversity training anymore, correct? A. That's correct. Q. Is that why the treasurer indicates in her e-mail that's part of deposition exhibit number what's that number on there? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	(The deposition was concluded at 1:22 p.m. Signature of the witness was not requested by
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q. Do you know whether or not the City of Warren has been in compliance with that reporting sequence and whether or not they satisfied the law? A. I believe that they have filed these every year. Q. Okay. That's good enough. A. Yeah. Q. All right. So last question or second to last question. You said that the mayor did approve diversity training, he only approved it for the department heads, but not for the police department, correct? A. That's correct. Q. And the police commissioner was not there, correct? A. That's correct. Q. Or the training that you did? A. Right. Q. And the and the mayor told you not to talk to the clerk or the treasurer regarding diversity training anymore, correct? A. That's correct. Q. Is that why the treasurer indicates in her e-mail that's part of deposition exhibit number what's 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	(The deposition was concluded at 1:22 p.m. Signature of the witness was not requested by



	Page 540	
1	CERTIFICATE OF NOTARY	
2	STATE OF MICHIGAN)	
3) SS	
4	COUNTY OF WAYNE)	
5		
6	I, KATHRYN L. JANES, certify that this	
7	deposition was taken before me on the date	
8	hereinbefore set forth; that the foregoing questions	
9	and answers were recorded by me stenographically and	
10	reduced to computer transcription; that this is a	
11	true, full and correct transcript of my stenographic	
12	notes so taken; and that I am not related to, nor of	
13	counsel to, either party nor interested in the event	
14	of this cause.	
15	1990 (Autoritation) (1990)(1990 (1990)(1990 (1990)(1990 (1990)(1990 (1990 (1990 (1990 (1990 (1990 (1990 (1990 (1990 (1990 (199	1
16		
17		
18	No.	
19		
20		IA.
21	Hattings of States	
22	KATHRYN L. JANES, CSR-3442	
23	Notary Public,	
24	Wayne County, Michigan.	
25	My Commission expires: October 22, 2022	
20	Try Commission Expires. October 22, 2022	
		1
		1
		29

